

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

351

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 51

Eleventh (Spaight's) Battalion (Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry),

A - E



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Regiments (formerly ...)

Texas Infantry

... called 11. Batt. ...
... Major ...
... Ashley, W. ...
... J. S. ... Major ...

... Alex. ... Chap. ...
... B. W. ... a. g. M.
... J. J. ... adjt.
... J. T. Act Adjt.
... H. L. D. ... Surg.
... J. M. ... a. s. ...
... J. A. ... a. s.

... Hqrs. Dist. ...
... Nov 11/64.
... Griffins Batt ...
... consolidated to form ...
... Regiment.

... 13 ...
...
... with ...

Likens 6th Battⁿ Tex (Arty, Inf, & Cav)
 also called 6. Battⁿ
 merged as
 11 (Spaight's) Battⁿ Inf. merged into
 21 (Spaight's) Regt Inf + 13 Tex Inf
Vols

Likens: J. B. ----- Maj. Lt. Col.
 Reynon, W. ----- Adjt.
 Blair, James M. ----- Surg.
 Parson, R. J. ----- a.g.m.

Lair's Co. A. See Co. A. Spaight's
 Co. B. " " J. 13, Tex
 Co. C. " " C. Spaight's
 Co. D. " " H. "
 Co. E. " " B. "
 Co. F. " " F. "

See 11 (Spaight's)
 Battⁿ Tex Vols

Cav Co "A"
21 (Spaight's), formerly
6 (Greens), Battn Texas Vols

Sub. Co "A" 21 (Spaight's) Regt Tex Inf
(which see for sub record.)

Blair, James M ~ C. to Asst Surg

March, Otis M. ~ 1-C.

Jackson, Thos. R. ~ 2-1

Baltow, Richard E. ~ 2

James, Jonathan E. ~ 2

Ordered

Co "B" - (Arty. Co.)

11 (Spraight's) Battn Texas Vols.

formerly C (Texas) Battn. prior to merge June 17/62

Transfd. as Co "B", 13 Regt Tex Inf (which was)

Mar 5. 0. 62 Hdy Dist Tex + c. Nov 11/64

Burch ^{increase} R. ~ c.

Baynon, Wm ~ c-1 (originally Capt - assigned to Dept 35 (Cannon) Tex Cav. + selects 164)

Sweet, Sidney J. ~ 1

Keith, Kocanko D. ~ 2 - c.

Goodhue, John ~ 1

Bassidy, James D. ~ 2 - 1

Conannon, Michael J. ~ 1

Avery, John ~ 2 -

Smith, Miles H. ~ 2 - 1.

Mattingly, Z. T. ~ 2

Indexed

Co "C" (Inf. Co.)

11 (Spaight's) - formerly
6 (Lickens') Batt
Texas Vols

Sub Co "E" 21 (Spaight's) Regt. Tex. Inf.
(which see for sub records)

mine, Josephus S. - C to May June 17/62
Price, F. O. ~ 1 Dropped June 17/62
Pfeiffer, b. B. - 2 " " "
Perry, J. F. - 2-1
Rice, W. C. - C
Sawyer, Thos. - 1 to Capt. Co. "B"
Shelton, W. M. - 2 Died May 11/64
Smith, A. W. ~ 2
Sturmy, F. P. L. - 2

Indexed

Co D (Inf Co.)

11 (Sprights) - formerly
6 (Likers) Battal

Texas Vols

ab. Co H; 21 (Sprights) Regt Tex Inf (which see)

Allen, James B. - C. Dpt June 17/62

Angus, C. R. - 1 do.

Bease, M. C. - 2 do.

Black, William J. - 2 - C. Killed

Bryce, James J. - 1

Callahan, James M. - 2 - Killed

Conroy, Benjamin E. - 2 - C.

Craig, John C. - 2

Edward

Co "E" (Inf Co)

11 (Spaight's) ~ formerly

6 (Tikens) Battery

Texas Volunteers

Co. org'd Mar 29/62 for the War

Sub. Co "B", 21 (Spaight's) Regt. Tex. Inf.
which see for sub. records

O'Brien, George W. ~ C.

Spring, John G. ~ 1 R. Apr. 6/63

Wilder, Wilson A. ~ 2-1 R. Dec. 31/63

Lang, James M. - 2-1

Leahy, Ambrose D. ~ 2

O'Brien, R. P. - 2

Richard

20
11 (Law Co)
11 (Spights) - formerly
6 (Sitters) Butler

Texas Vols
to org. Apr. 20/62 for the War

20
21 (Spights) Regt Tex. Inf.
which see for sub record

Spight, J. H. - C to Lt Col
H. B. - 1 - C
Holloway, J. C. - 1 - 1
Brown, B. H. - 2 to a. g. m.
Duncan, W. C. - 2
Dewar, A. H. - 2

Indexed

Co. J (Inf Co.)

11 (Spray's) Battle Texas Vols

Co. org^d May 26/64 (See Battle Tex May 6th)

Sub. Co "K", 21 (Spray's) Regt Tex. Inf
which see for sub record

Howard, Thomas - C (from 1st Co. C.)

Wood, B. H. ~ 1

Wingfield, Richard - 2

Wines, W. B. - 2

Indexed
No names

No rolls found on file
in Misc. Battle & Regt. records

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Field and Staff.)

11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624543	■
2	4594	■
3	4595	■
4	4596	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Savine Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 24th Sept 1862 Fort Sabine was attacked by two Federal Schooners, armed with a mortar, a rifled 32 pound and three other heavy guns. The bombardment continued until night, when, as it was apparent that the feeble earth works defended by inferior guns, would not be able to hold out another day, Maj. J. S. Irvine, commanding, evacuated the fort during the night, removing with slight exceptions all the public property except the guns which were spiked. The Head Quarters of the Battalion were removed to Beaumont (over)

H. K. Bozarth

APR 13

50624577

1913

on the 25th September Ult.

On account of the prevalence
of Yellow fever, all the troops
except a detachment from
Co. B (17 men) and a detach-
ment from Co. A (25 men) had
previously been withdrawn
and there alone participated
in the engagement.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, ^{Battalion} 11 Reg't ^{1st} ^{Regt.}
Union Army - 1st Young in Battle

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Same Post

RECORD OF EVENTS

Lined area for recording events, consisting of approximately 20 horizontal lines.

L. H. Boyarch

(222)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

^{12th} Reg't

Use here for name of organization

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863,

Dated Sept. 4, 1863,
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Vermillion La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, consisting of multiple horizontal lines.

W. H. B. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

Battalion

Field & Staff, 11 Regt Tex Inf
*Use over page 100

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Beaumont, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion trans-
ported from Niblett's Bluff
La. Via Beaumont, Texas to
Sabine Pass, a distance of
one hundred & seventy
five miles by the route
travelled. Battalion Hd.
Quarters changed from
Sabine Pass to Beaumont
Feb. 22nd 1864.

H. H. Bozarth

2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627933	■
2	7934	■
3	7935	■
4	7936	■
5	7937	■
6	7938	■
7	7939	■
8	7940	■
9	7941	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Batt Tex. *Regt*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

En Route for Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battalion Marched
during the month 278
Miles Arrived at Niblett
Bluff Dec 27 /63.
Co A & D temporarily att-
ached to Baylor's Regt
leaving
Co B on Gun Boat
at Sabine Pass

G. B. West

Original

(Confederate)

2

11 Reg't Battalion Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaumont Texas

except as follows:

Co. A B C D E Sabine
Ross

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. G. West

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Batts Texas Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beasmont Texas

except as follows: *Co B Sabine Pass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events, mostly blank]

A. B. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

11 *Battalion Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaumont Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

¹ Ballu
Beaumont Reg't 1st Reg't Ballu Tex

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaumont Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

(Confederate.)

11th Reg't Tex Inf
Armstrong's Spangler's Battalion

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaumont Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

Comd'g

(Confederate.)

4 Batta Tex Inf
Regt
x H. Spraight's Batta Tex Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaumont Texas

except as follows: Co. A Sabine Pass Tex

Co B Fort Griffin S Pass

Co C Fort Griffin S Pass

Co D Calcasieu Pass La

Co E Niblette Bluff La

RECORD OF EVENTS

(266)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate)

x
11 Batta Texas Vals
Reg'l
Also known as Straight's Batta Tex Vals

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Walker ^{near} Beaumont Tex.

except as follows: Co. A. Sabine Pass,

Co. B. Fort Griffin, Sabine Pass

Co. D. Calcasieu Pass. La

Co. E. Niblett Bluff La

RECORD OF EVENTS

Grant

Approved

(Confederate.)

* *Battn*
Reg't Texas Vols
Also known as Speights Battn Texas Vols

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Sabine Post

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hunt

(1012)

Copy

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624597	• <i>Order 1/25-861</i>
2	4598	"
3	4599	"
4	4600	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

*Co. A 11 *Battal. Tex. Vols*
Also known as Capt. J. M. Blair's Co., *Lixiens*
Tex. Vols

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. M. Blair's*
Company, in the *Lixiens* Regiment, (*Battalions* Brigade)
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Major J. B.*
Lixiens, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by *Order Genl. P. L. L.*
from the *first day of October*, 1861
(date of this Muster) for the term of *during the War*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, on Honor, That I have carefully examined
the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
arms, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *during*
the war.

from this *first day of October*, 1861

Samuel Boyer Davis
Capt & *Mustering Officer*

Date

Place

General Notation:

J. Brown

Confederate.

Co. A, 11th Battn Texas Vols.
Also known as, Speight's Battn Tex
Mtd Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company.

Sabine Post

RECORD OF EVENTS

During the month of September
the yellow fever was prevailing
at Sabine Post and many of the
co were sick, nursing the sick,
or had short leave of absence
to avoid the contagion, and
leave of absence was granted
only for this cause.

J. Brown

Capt

(Confederate.)

x Co. ^x A, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as, Spaight's Batt'n.

Tex. Milit. - Vol. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Sabine Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company kept scouts at or near Sabine Pass during the month of November & until the middle of December. On the 18th December removed Camp from Neches River to Sabine City & has continued to occupy the town to this date.

(602)

J. Brown

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as Spaight's Battalion
Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Sabine Post, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 5 '64 Arrived at
Houston from Louis-
iana. Removed to White
Oak Bayou. Left Hous-
ton under orders. Arrived
at Sabine Pass. Distance
traveled 193 miles.

(022)

J. Brown

Capt.

4

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624601	Deerway 11/25-1861
2	4602	"
3	4603	"
4	4604	"
5	4605	"
6	4606	"
7	4607	"
8	50627942	"
9	7943	"
10	7944	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Batts. Texas

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *L. W. Burch* Artillery
Company, in the *Likens* Regiment. (Cavalry Brigade)
of *Texas*

Volunteers, commanded by *Col. Maj. Likens*

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by *Brig. Genl. P. C. Hebert*
from the *8th* day of *November*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Twelve Months*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined
the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
arms, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

Twelve Months

from this *eight* day of *November*, 1861.

J. B. Likens

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 8, 1861*

Station *Sabine Pass*

General Notation:

H. H. Boyarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8
Dated Nov. 8, 1862
shows station of company,

, 1862,

Sabine Pass

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. H. Bazaar

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*Also known as Grigsby's Battalion
Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Grigsby Bluff

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 24th Sept^m Co. B was
stationed at Fort Sabine the ene-
my attacked the Fort with
two schooners carrying a
Mortar & Co. guns.
The guns of the Fort consisted
of 2 32 Pdr. Sea Coast, &
18 Pdr. all smooth bore.
After a bombardment of several
hours the Company was forced
to retire, not being able to
reach the schooners whilst
their shot & shell fell all
around, and in the work
the evacuation was made at
night and almost all the
Public Property was saved
and the guns spiked. One
case of prevalence of yellow fever
only a detachment of Co. B was
present and was assisted by
a detachment of Co. A (over)

W. H. Bozarth

APR. - 2.

50624603

1912.

& in the removal of property
by a detachment of Co. C,
which arrived at night.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

~~U.S. Army~~
Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Grigsby

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

L. H. Bozarch

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Wing ... Sprague ...

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Gun Boat Uncle B...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

A. St. Bozarin

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. 15, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as Sprague's Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sabine Pass

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Lined area for recording events]

M. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as Springs Co. B

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 8*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Fort Griffin Sabine Pass
Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dotted lines for recording events.

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11th Reg^t ^{Battalion} Texas Vol^s
~~11th Reg^t Texas Vol^s~~
~~11th Reg^t Texas Vol^s~~

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Griffin Submer Pass
Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

N. H. Bezarck

(1863)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. B

1st Battalion

Regt

1st Texas

Texas Volunteers

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

show station of company,

Fort Griffin, Sabine Pass, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, currently blank.

N. H. Beazant

(122)

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 11th Battalion Tex. Vols.
*(Use here as Sprague's Bat-
talion Tex. Vols.)*

Return

of the organization named above,

for Dated Dec 2, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Griffin, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The detachment sent on board
Steamer Peliton by order of Maj.
Genl. Magruder has charge of
one gun on St. Boat J. H. Bell,
which Boat I am informed is
in a condition to go into
action probably never will
be. The men are in a position
where they can do no good in
case of an attack.

The Steamboat Uncle Ben
is in the Quartermaster's
employ - and at present
repairing. The men may be
supplied by Negroes or less
efficient men. My best men
are selected for the (over)

W. H. Bogart
Comd

APR 20

503

1912

I see no reason why they should not return to their Company for duty, especially, if the boat is laid up.

There is not a single mechanic on the Uncle Ben.

The men on the Sunflower are mostly necessary to run the boat. She is in the 2. M^o employ. I think three of the men to wit: Davis, Clerk, Powell, - Mate, Parwell, Cook, should return to their company for duty. The Str. Roebuck is also laid up. All men on her should be returned for duty.

The Str. Dime is sunk in the Sabine River. Watson has not, however, been returned to duty.

The Commissary's Dept. and other details about town could be as well supplied. Militia

Wine Detailed in Engineer's Department is at home in Jasper Co. He is entirely unfit to run timber, the business assigned to him, he being quite young & inexperienced, especially in that business. Detailed because he requested, it like many others. The men detailed for guides in La remain unreturned to their Co. although their services is not now necessary.

H. D. Keith
Capt. Co.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. C, 11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624608	■
2	4609	■
3	4610	■
4	4611	■
5	4612	■
6	4613	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C , 11 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain J. B. Likens 11th Reg't Texas Inf
Company, in the 11th Reg't Texas Inf (1st Brigade)
of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Maj Likens

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by Maj Likens
from the 6 day of Nov _____, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined
the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
arms, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

on this 6 day of November 1861

J. B. Likens
Maj C. S. A. Mustering Officer

Date Nov 1861

Station Sabine Pass

General Notation:

W. H. Challice

Confederate.

Co. C, 11 ~~Regt~~ Tex. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *J. D. Greene, Inf*
Company, in the *1st* *Regt* *Tex. Inf*
of Texas Regiment, (*1st* Brigade)

Volunteers commanded by *Col* *W. J. G. G. G.*

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by *W. J. G. G.*
from the *16* day of *Nov*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12* *mos*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
arms, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of
Twelve months

from this *16* day of *Nov*, 1861.

J. B. G. G.
W. J. G. G. Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 16, 1861*
Place *Sabine Pass*

General Notation:

W. W. Urhall

(116)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6⁺, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.
+ also known as Spanish Battalion
Texas 116

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Sabine Post Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On account of the prevalence of yellow fever the Company was discharged from the 1st Sept to 1st Oct 1862 when they returned to Camp at Smiths Bluff Jefferson County Texas. Amitts for want of room three were transferred to Co D and a number transferred to Co B. Two discharged by furnishing substitutes for Thomas Smith and Hardy Richardson.

roll over

Alberty

(Confederate.)

Co. C^t, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.
+ also known as Spanish
Battalion Texas Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Dalton Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events, consisting of approximately 20 horizontal lines.

W. Wulhall

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Presented to the Adjutant General's Office
Texas Feb

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Vermillion La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events, currently blank]

W. C. [Signature]

(22)

Confederate.

Co. A 11 Battalion Tex Vols
also known as *Georgia's 1st*
Tex Vols

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

Jan & Feb 1864
Sabine Post Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the march from Le
gion reached Beau-
mont Texas Jan 6
transported to Sabine
Post Jan 14 Returned
to Beaumont Feb 22
Distance travelled 110
miles

Albrosby

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.
(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624614	■
2	4615	■
3	4616	■
4	4617	■
5	4618	■
6	4619	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

See also

Part 1

Confederate

Co. D, // Reg't *Batt'n Tex. Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *James G. Miller*
Company, in the *Maj. B. Likens* Regiment. *(Brigade)*
Battalion Texas

Volunteers, commanded by *Est. Maj. B. Likens*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by *Maj. Likens*
from the *24* day of *November*, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, also
~~arms and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

12 months

from this *24* day of *November*, 1861.

J. B. Likens
Maj. C. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date *24 November 1861*

Station *Sabine Pass Tex*

General Notation:

J. M. Millham
Copyist.

Part 2 Confederate
Co. D, 11 Reg't Texas Vols
Batho

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain James G. Collier
Company, in the 11th Regiment (Brigade)
Battalion Texas
Volunteers, commanded by Maj. Likens

, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by Maj. Likens
from the 12 day of December, 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

from this 12 day of December, 1861.

J. B. Likens
Major C. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date 12 Dec 1861

Station Sabine Pass Tex

General Notation:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as Spraight's Battalion Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

show station of company,

Orange

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On account of the yellow
fever the Company was
removed to Pine Island
station on the 26 of Sept
1862. And on the 29 of
September 1862 was removed
to Orange*

J. W. Millman

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as Spaight's Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 20 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Shell Ridge
Sabine River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dec 20, 1862 Change
of Station from 1
mile S W of Orange
Texas to Shell Ridge
10 miles S of Orange
Texas*

J. Williams *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as: *Spaight's Roll*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Vermillion La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 21 the Company left
Brasher for New Iberia
and arrived 22 in the
morning the distance
being 56 miles and the
23 taken up line of
march fr Vermillion
Bayou and arrived on
the 24 July, distance 25
miles

Vermillion

Copy

(Confederate.)

C. L., 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Also known as Sprights Battalion Texas

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864,

at station of company,

Near Beaumont Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The march from Louisiana, Jan 1
reached Beaumont
Texas 6 January -
marched to Sabine
Pass January 14 -
back to Beaumont
Feb 22 - Distance
marched 110 miles*

J. M. Williams

(1864)

Capt.

7
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.
(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624620	2
2	4621	2
3	4622	2
4	4623	2
5	4624	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Herring
near Beaumont.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

all of the officers herein
enrolled were elected March
29th 1862 - and the company
went into camp under order
of Major Litchner April 5th
1862 having received no
camp equipage or sub-
sistence previous to that
time.

also known as
Battalion, Tex Vols.

(1862)

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 11th ^{men} Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp De Bray near Beaumont, Jefferson Co. Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 24th 1862. Pursuant to orders of Maj. Irvine Condy went with Lt. Junker and 25 men to relief of Fort Sabine which was evacuated for the want of heavier artillery the next day participating & assisting in the evacuation. By order of Lt. Col. Spraight proceeded to assemble the company which had been furloughed until further orders point on camp Sept. 27th 1862. 30th By order of Col. Spraight the company (except a camp & bridge (R.R.) guard here & at Beaumont) was ordered to the RR Bridge across the mouth of Taylor's Bayou on E.T.R.R. for its defense. Subsequently joined by Lt. Ramsey & 28 or 29 men of Company C (over)

(200)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

M
I
R

50624621

2
1
0

October 15th compelled to evacuate that point being subjected to the fire of the enemy from one 2 pedr (rifled) 1-12 pedr. and a smaller gun (on board the steamer Dan) for 1½ hours. The enemy kept on their vessels out of range of our muskets but in easy range with their guns, throwing spherical case & conical shot over, among & about us, but fortunately hurt no one seriously. We had no cannon. Returned by R.R. to present camp same day losing nothing save that the enemy succeeded in burning the R.R. bridge.

G. W. O'Bryan, Capt.

X also known as Spaight's
Battalion Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 11^x Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaumont, Texas.
Jefferson Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was removed from camp DeBray near Beaumont Texas to the said ^{town} quarters, by order of Lt. Col. A. W. Spaight, Decr. 24th. 1862.
G. W. O'Bryan, Capt.

* Also known as Spaight's Battalion, Tex. Vols.

J. A. Ingraham

(1022)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Vermillion.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Brashear
City, La. July 21st, 1863.
Arriving at Camp Ver-
million Lafayette Parish,
La. July 24th, 1863. —
Distance marched 81
miles.

* Also known as Spaight's
Battalion. Tex. Vols.

(1025)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Sabine Pass, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transported from Nettles
Bluff to Sabine Pass via
Beaumont. Distance
One Hundred and
Thirty miles.

* Also known as Spaight's
Batt'n. Texas Vols.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 11 (SPAIGHT'S)
BATT'N TEXAS VOLS.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624625</i>	2
2	<i>4626</i>	2
3	<i>4627</i>	2
4	<i>4628</i>	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. 4, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*X 4000 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers
W Spaight Co., 11th Battalion Texas*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 21* to _____, 186

shows station of company, *dated June 2, 1862.*

Sabine Post.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jno Stewart

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company of Texas Mounted Volunteers
Texas Mounted Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Grigsby Bluff,
Jefferson Co., Texas.

RECORD OF EXTENSION

An account of the prevalence of Yellow Fever in the Battalion. The Company was furloughed for seven days on 7th Sept. 1862 at the expiration of the period, furlough was extended. Was ordered into camp again on the 25th Sept. at Grigsby Bluff.

Jno Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 11 Battalion Texas Volunteers.

* Used now as receipt
Batt. Texas Volunteers

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1862, 1862;

shows station of company,

Grays Bluff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

Co. H., 11 Battalion Tex. Cols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

shows station of company.

Beaumont, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company arrived at
Houston on the 5th Jan. 1864
from Vermillion La. distance
24² miles. On the 20th Jan.
1864 ordered to report to Lt. Col.
A. W. Spaight at Sabine
Pass as Unmounted Cavalry.
Left Houston on 2nd Jan.
Arrived at Sabine Pass on 26th of
Jan. 1864. distance 120 miles.
On the 22nd Feb. 1864. Co. left
Sabine Pass for Beaumont
to work on Eastern Texas
R. Road. Arrived at Beaumont
on the 22nd and camped
on the 23rd Feb. 1864.

* Roll defaced - illegible.

J. A. Stewart

Abbott, James. W

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50623713	28
3803	29
3917	30
4040	31
4161	32
5688	33
7178	34
7552	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf (J.W.)

26

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James W. Abbott

Private, Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March, 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj J. B. Likens.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was absent with leave to April 21st 1862. to provide for family. Now present.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies organized to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A James W. Abbott
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Abbott
Private, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: Mch. 29 1862.
When

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid: Lt. B. H. Brown.
By whom

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th or 12th as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Abbott

Pat ; Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Arrested yesterday
Aug. 30/63. No charges
yet.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jas. W. Abbott
Pat, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Lixens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyright.

Confederate

11 Battalion, Texas.

A
W. M. Smith
Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave May 22, '64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. M. Smith

Copyist

Confederate.

(1) 11 Battalion. Texas.

1166011
Pt. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sabine Parish La

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Abbott
Private, Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Niblett, Bluff La
since Oct 17/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Abshier, A. C.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50625775

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Ashier

Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers."

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 18*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted from
unassigned recruits*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

895

In the presence of the Hon. Secy of War, George B. Frisbie, U. S. Army, and the Hon. Secy of the Navy, G. B. Frisbie, U. S. Navy, and the Hon. Secy of the Treasury, G. B. Frisbie, U. S. Treasury, I hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not engage in any military capacity, or in any way, against the United States of America, or lend aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

G. B. Frisbie

Done at Howard's Landing
the 30. day of Jan, 1863.

Co. B. Sprague's Regt
1st Vol Infy

Adams. H. J.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626890	20
2	7177	21
3	7329	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Name:

See also 21 Tex Inf (H. Adams)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

A. J. Adams

B.H., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 1, 1864.

Place Niblett's Bluff

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linnex's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Adams
Port

Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 29/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.

W. Adams
Pvt, Co. E, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 12/64
In 2. Co. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Junk

Capt.

Adams, J. W.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621524	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 Battalion Texas.

J. M. Blair

(Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Missouri Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Oppert

A

(CONFEDERATE)
11 B

Tex

J. N. Adams

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1861

Date of issue Nov 26

1861

Signature

Notes: died Nov 27-1861

No.

Devenport

Copist.

Adcock George W

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623919	20
2	4041	21
3	4163	22
4	5643	23
5	5811	24
6	6383	25
7	7004	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Rank:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Adams

Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 2, 1862.*

Enlisted

When *Nov 16, 1862*

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid.*

To what time:

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Adcock
Priv. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July, & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When Nov. 16 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick & left in
vicinity of Lake Charles,
La. May 27th 1863. on
march.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Graham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. W. Adams
Priv., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 16, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Adesch

Pl. Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service May 30/64 with
Ammunition Train*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

W

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Adcock

Pvt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Ferryman Viblett
Bluff La*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, J and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

Adcock
Co. *E* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 14/64
No drops

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion: Texas.

by Adeock

Bt. Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Alex Niblett Bluff La
since Oct 17/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. P. [Signature]

Adcock, G. N.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Adcock, George W.

Adcock Richard

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623805	■
2	3918	■
3	4042	■
4	4162	■
5	5646	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Adcock

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When May 17, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave,
3 days to expire to-
morrow.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Adcock

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. F. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty
from absence Nov. 1st 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

(607)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richd Adcock.
Pvt, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 7 Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 17 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Aldrich,
Priv., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 17, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O. Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Sidcock
P. H. Co. E.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch service May 30/64 with
Amputation Wain

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. D. Wain

Adkins C.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Adkins Coleman

Ainsworth, C. J.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50624358</i>	#
<i>4446</i>	#
<i>4358</i>	#
<i>5093</i>	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *21 Top Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Linnworth

Prvt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*

Enlisted: When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Co.*

By whom *W. B. Duncan.*

Period *War.*

Last paid: By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on scout from 29 Oct. on Taylor's Bayou*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Linnworth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Lineworth

Capt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Co.

By whom Capt. Wm. B. Duncan

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

J. T. Stewart

Confederate.

A. 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Wineworth.
Privt., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 1, 1862.
Where Jefferson Co. Tex.
By whom Capt. Duncan.
Period Mar.

Not paid:
By whom Capt. Brown.
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent x
Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Name does not appear in column of Name Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Bank mark:
Jno Stewart.
(202) Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11
J. J. Ainsworth
Private, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 12/64
Cutting wood for Capt Lee

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regt Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

J. J. Ainsworth

Copyd.

Askins. L. A.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624269	#
2	4357	#
3	4444	#
4	4527	#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

See also *H. A. Aikins,*
21 Tex Inf

Confederate

A. 11 Battalion. TEXAS.

H. A. Akins

Priv. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to _____, 1862

dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Admitted into service:

When Apr. 26, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Amount paid:

When _____

At what time _____, 1862

Value of horse, \$ 800; equipments, \$ 200

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Texas Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the 1st Infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and H.

Check mark:

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

Confederate.

d 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Skine

Priv., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26.*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. McKinn

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26. 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31. 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libera's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

A. 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. McKim

Priv., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 26*, 1862

Where *Liberty Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Reason.*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:
John Stewart.

Copy

Alexander, R

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622259	■
2	2375	■
3	7678	■
4	7753	■
5	4980	■
6	5269	■
7	5479	■
8	7816	■
9	7890	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARKS:

See also Joseph Bellini

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

A. Alexander
Det., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1865.

Enlisted: *June 6* 1865.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Hamner*

Period *War.*

What paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Det. Service on Gun
boat Uncle Ben June 28/63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. D. Bogart Capt.

(Confederate.)

U 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Alexander
Sut., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Sab. Pass.

By whom Maj. Hamner

Period War.

last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Str. Uncle Benor
July 21/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Book mark: _____

N. St. Bozarch
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Alexander

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appearance on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went July 21 per order of Col. Spaight.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

W. St. Bozarch.

(Confederate.)

U

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Alexander

Plt., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

all.

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

William Uncle Ben July 21 / 63
son of John Griffin

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 a cavalry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

A. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
R. Anderson
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service - July 21/63
The Rebel Press.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lieber's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Hill

Copyright.

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas

A

Richard B. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account without men accounted for:
Richard Dennis Wm. M. Menden
Ben J. ... Col. Griffin

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862 as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and was composed of one artillery company and two infantry companies. It was organized at Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers, and was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry on June 17, 1864. The Battalion was composed of the following companies: 1st Co., Capt. ...; 2nd Co., Capt. ...; 3rd Co., Capt. ...; 4th Co., Capt. ...; 5th Co., Capt. ...; 6th Co., Capt. ...; 7th Co., Capt. ...; 8th Co., Capt. ...; 9th Co., Capt. ...; 10th Co., Capt. ...; 11th Co., Capt. ...; 12th Co., Capt. ...; 13th Co., Capt. ...; 14th Co., Capt. ...; 15th Co., Capt. ...; 16th Co., Capt. ...; 17th Co., Capt. ...; 18th Co., Capt. ...; 19th Co., Capt. ...; 20th Co., Capt. ...; 21st Co., Capt. ...; 22nd Co., Capt. ...; 23rd Co., Capt. ...; 24th Co., Capt. ...; 25th Co., Capt. ...; 26th Co., Capt. ...; 27th Co., Capt. ...; 28th Co., Capt. ...; 29th Co., Capt. ...; 30th Co., Capt. ...; 31st Co., Capt. ...; 32nd Co., Capt. ...; 33rd Co., Capt. ...; 34th Co., Capt. ...; 35th Co., Capt. ...; 36th Co., Capt. ...; 37th Co., Capt. ...; 38th Co., Capt. ...; 39th Co., Capt. ...; 40th Co., Capt. ...; 41st Co., Capt. ...; 42nd Co., Capt. ...; 43rd Co., Capt. ...; 44th Co., Capt. ...; 45th Co., Capt. ...; 46th Co., Capt. ...; 47th Co., Capt. ...; 48th Co., Capt. ...; 49th Co., Capt. ...; 50th Co., Capt. ...; 51st Co., Capt. ...; 52nd Co., Capt. ...; 53rd Co., Capt. ...; 54th Co., Capt. ...; 55th Co., Capt. ...; 56th Co., Capt. ...; 57th Co., Capt. ...; 58th Co., Capt. ...; 59th Co., Capt. ...; 60th Co., Capt. ...; 61st Co., Capt. ...; 62nd Co., Capt. ...; 63rd Co., Capt. ...; 64th Co., Capt. ...; 65th Co., Capt. ...; 66th Co., Capt. ...; 67th Co., Capt. ...; 68th Co., Capt. ...; 69th Co., Capt. ...; 70th Co., Capt. ...; 71st Co., Capt. ...; 72nd Co., Capt. ...; 73rd Co., Capt. ...; 74th Co., Capt. ...; 75th Co., Capt. ...; 76th Co., Capt. ...; 77th Co., Capt. ...; 78th Co., Capt. ...; 79th Co., Capt. ...; 80th Co., Capt. ...; 81st Co., Capt. ...; 82nd Co., Capt. ...; 83rd Co., Capt. ...; 84th Co., Capt. ...; 85th Co., Capt. ...; 86th Co., Capt. ...; 87th Co., Capt. ...; 88th Co., Capt. ...; 89th Co., Capt. ...; 90th Co., Capt. ...; 91st Co., Capt. ...; 92nd Co., Capt. ...; 93rd Co., Capt. ...; 94th Co., Capt. ...; 95th Co., Capt. ...; 96th Co., Capt. ...; 97th Co., Capt. ...; 98th Co., Capt. ...; 99th Co., Capt. ...; 100th Co., Capt. ...

W. B. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Co. *2* Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 8*, 186*4*.

Name *Sabine Cass*

Remarks: *deported from Gen
lost "Uncle Ben"*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. C. Wick

(Confederate.)

U 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Alexander

Co. B. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863

Return dated Fort Griffin Tex. Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence July 21, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str.

Ben.

Cause of absence By Lt. Col. N. H. Griffin

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lites' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

u

H. Wexman

Fort, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11, 1864.

Date *July 21*, 1863.

By whose order *Col. Griffin*

Remarks: *Detailed as Cabin Boy*
on Gun Boat "Uncle Ben"
Now at Orange, Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Light's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

24

R. H. ...
Co. B. Speights Battalion

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Not dated 1863

Date

July 21, 1863

By whom detailed

Col. Griffin

Remarks:

Detailed from
Co. B. Speights Battalion
Capt. H. D. Keith Ar-
tillery Co. On Steam
boat Uncle Bud.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Alger Samuel A

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50627267

	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book MARKS

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.
Sam'l A. Alger.

Priv. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
 } Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to, 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apr. 8., 1862.
Where Chambers Co.
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Transferred into service:
From Apr. 21, 1862.
To Liberty
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Not paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Does not claim (over)

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____
James Stewart
Capt.

APR. - 3.

50624267

1912.

*pay of Government in
case his horse is
killed.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

S. Alger
Capt Co F. Haydel's Batt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *29 Aug*, 1862

Date of payment *18 Nov*, 1862

By whom *B. H. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *12*

Q. T. Taylor

Copies

21
Allen, F. W.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50625468	2
6256	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Bank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Allen
Co. B } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

May 2, 1864

Sabine Pass

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

Allen

Pvt, Co. *B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to Aug 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

77
Allison D. J.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623234	■
2	3363	■
3	3493	■
4	3616	■
5	7489	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Bank Names

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

L. J. Collison

Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 26, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight
17 m.

At what place St Brown

At what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one company, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the 1st and 2nd companies and a cavalry company were added and it was redesignated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. On June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Wilson
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *July 26*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams
Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 26, 1862.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Spurlock

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. J. Williams
Pr. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 26, 1862.

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lower Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Allison

PM, *and* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached services drawing
Rations for the Companies only*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunt

Altman, Jost

Co. ⁴F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624268	28
2	4356	28
3	4443	28
4	4526	28
5	4383	28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also J. Altman, 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.

Just. Ullman.

Priv., { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to 1862

Dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 26. 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Admitted into service:

When Apr. 26. 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Not paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Bank mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jos. H. Stewart

Part, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 26.*, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Back mark:

Jos. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion: Texas.

Just Utman

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 26. 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. H. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

John Williams
Capt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 26, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Altman

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 16/64
Priv. Mas. Guard Bealemont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Frank

Anderson, J. S.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622554	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q

W. E. Anderson

Plt. (Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Aubrey

Copy No.

Anderson, S

Co. 5, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50627321

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Anderson

Pvt, Co. J, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of: Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance Driver Apr 30/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Andress, Joseph

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062	4264	25
2		4354	25
3		4440	25
4			25
5			25
6			25
7			25
8			25
9			25
10			25
11			25
12			25
13			25
14			25
15			25
16			25
17			25
18			25
19			25

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph Andrews
No. 7. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age 17 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to _____, 1862.
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:
When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

First paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰; equipments, \$25⁰⁰

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart.
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph Andrews

Privt, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. N. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph H. [unclear]

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hospital since Nov. 26,
1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Andrews, C

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

506 25767

6380

6750

7326

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also Calvert Andrews
21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Andrew
Pr. Col. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 30, 1864

Place Triplett Bluff

Remarks Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

A

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrews

(Co. E) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service June 26/64
Leavister*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Andrews

Pvt. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det service July 1/64
Q M Capt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Andrews

Priv., Co. E, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 1/64
In 2. M Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

J. Frank

Andrews, Elair

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews, Elair

Andrews, Emille

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews, Emille

Andrews, L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols,
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrews, L.

Andrus, Elair

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER.

1	50623712	20
2	3802	21
3	3916	22
4	4039	23
5	4160	24
6	4718	25
7	4883	26
8	7157	27
9	7331	28
10	1450	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Private Andrew
Potter, Co. E, } Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 29, 1862,
Where Beaumont
By whom Maj J. B. Likens
Period During war.

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: _____

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(202) J. A. Ingraham Copyright.

Confederate

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Elaine Andrews
Post, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When: Mch. 29 1862.

Where: Beaumont

By whom: Maj. Likens.

Period: During war.

Last paid:

By whom: Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time: Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Present for duty

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Elain Andrus,
Sgt, Co. E. { Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *war.*

last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Brown.*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Clair Andrus

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted When March 29 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham
Copt. 1st

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
Clair Andrews

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Det. 2. M. Herder

since Feb. 19 - 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
B. Sanders
Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1863.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - sent to rear for clothing Nov 3/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Heavy Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. YEN

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
P.H., Co. *B*, } *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boarding Review S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Litton's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

Andrews

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Service July 1/64 2 M Sept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Andrews

Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

E. Andrews

Art., Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on: **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Oct 15/64 Special
leave for 30 days

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

U 11 Battalion. Texas.

Clair Andrus

Co. E Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas
Jan. 25, 1864.

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where Beaumont

By whose order Maj. Irvine

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital
20 days.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. Bozarch

Andrew. Emile

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623707	28
2	3795	28
3	3910	28
4	4031	28
5	4151	28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Done. MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Emille Andrews

Comp. Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

Emille Andrews

Corpl., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Name appears in Column of
Names Present as Emille Andrews

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Emille Andrus
Corpl., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
Amile Andrew

4th Sgt., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July to Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in gro.
since Aug. 25th, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrews
3rd Sgt. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Andrus, Joseph

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrus, Joseph

Arline H. F.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623186	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. F. Williams

H. F. (Capt. James G.) Collier's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Muster-in to date *Dec 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12, 1861*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: _____

H. F. Williams

Copy.

Armstrong, J. S.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

500 22376

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex Note

Confederate.)

U 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Williams
Capt, Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 11, 1864.

Where Beaumont.

By whom S. J. Sweet

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lumsen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Dozarch

Atkins, Foreman

Co. ~~F~~, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10	5	0	6	2	4	2	6	5	20
2					4	3	5	3	21
3					4	4	4	2	22
4					4	5	2	4	23
5					5	7	0	2	24
6					5	9	2	0	25
7					6	4	2	2	26
8					6	8	0	1	27
9					7	2	1	5	28
10					7	6	1	3	29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Coleman, Alcinda

Det. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to _____, 186

dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 8*, 1862.

Where *Chambers Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$*90*¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$*15*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Callman At Home

But, Co. F, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*2*

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 8, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Colman

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight.*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Lickin Quarters since Dec. 30, 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Coleman Atkins

Priv., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Next paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown.*

At what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sent Hospital*

Beaumont Feb. 25, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Colonel J. H. ...

Co. F, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *27*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service May 18 1864
barrier between Reservoir*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies were assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

4 p 27

Copyright

1875

and Sabine Pass

A

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Adkins

Co. *A* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Provost
Guard Beaumont Texas*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

Atkins

Post, Co. *A*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 27/64 Liberty Co.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Atkins

Co. G, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mount enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 26/64
Beaumont Hosp

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(244)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Atkins
Orr, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 26/64 Hope Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Adkins

Prvt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear: of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Oct-2 5/64 Sabine Pass Hospital

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Atkins William J. F.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50624266

4333

4441

4323

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. Atkins

Pvt., { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21 to* 1862

dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 8* 1862

Where *Chambers Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *20*⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

A. 11 Battalion. Texas.

William J. Watkins

Priv., Co. F, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. Williams

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. N. Brown.*

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: *2*

J. Ross Stewart *Capt.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Williams

Capt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Atrwell J. G.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	6552	2
2		6941	2
3		7325	2
4			2
5			2
6			2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Atwell

Co. G, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present:

Absent:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Enlisted since last return, 1864

Discharged:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Deauster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Atwell
Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Stunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
11. J. Atwell
Pri., Co. J, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Fines

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Aug. 22/64 Batt. Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liburns' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Atwell

Avery John

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Avery John

50
Mary John

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621886	#
2	1936	#
3	2067	#
4		#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Avery

5 Sgt. (Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Avery
+ *Sgt.*, Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 8, 1861* to *Nov. 8, 1862*.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time *Mar. 8*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

G. H. Bozrah

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2 Lt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: died Sept. 6/62 at Hospital Sabine Pass of yellow fever.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Speight's Bat Texas

John Avery
2 Lt Co B, Speight's Tex Bat

Appears on a

Register

Containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date Dec 1, 1862.

Died at Sabine Pass

Sept 6, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 15

L. E. Felt

1st Sp. Lt. 13011
(CONFEDERATE)
Gen. Forney

J. K. Avery

1st Lt.

Appointed a

Return

of Forney's First Texas Infantry Division, com-
manded by Maj. Gen. John H. Forney,

for April, 1865.

Station Hempstead, Tex.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Ord. Off.

Post or Station In the field

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

M. Guada

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

113m

Tax

A _____
John Avery

_____ Sgt. Capt. J. R. Burcha Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 1/2

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1/2

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Capt. _____

Avery - John

Co. B. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. 2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

411
Baden, A.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Baden, A.

Bading. A

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621808	20
5147	21
4933	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME:

See also Griffins Batt'n Tex. Inf.
" 13 Tex. Vols.

116
B

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Bading

Pri. , Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan to Feb. 1864.

Enlisted. Nov 1, 1863.

When Austin

Where J. M. Ragsdale

By whom Conscript

Period

Last paid: By whom 186

To what time Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed on C. S. Dr
Sachem July 1, 1864.
Exchanged from Dalje
Batt June 24th 64 for J. Kellogg

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and E.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 12*, 1864

Place *Same Post*

Remarks: *transfd to Griffins*
Batt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

is to Me...

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Spaigh's Battalion
Volunteers

Appears on *Spaigh's Battalion* Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detach Service on Str
Dachem Feb 1 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized the 9th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. G. W.

Copyist.

413
Balston, C. W.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Balston, C. W.

Banker. E. B.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623187	#
2	3235	#
3	3364	#
4	3584	#
5	3617	#
6	4645	#
7	6011	#
8	6323	#
9	6700	#
10	7103	#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

C. B. [unclear]

Capt. James G. [unclear] Company,
Likens' Batt'n. Texas Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Williamson

Copy to

1861

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
L. E. Sante
Capt, Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

last paid: *Lt Brown*
By whom

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed to pump water at the tank of the E. T. R. R. Sept 24, 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

H. R. [unclear]

Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 7 Dec 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12

1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detailed Sept 25, 1862
to pump water on E. T.
R.R. by order Lt Col Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Llewellyn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(347)

Copyright

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. H. Kent's
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Liggins

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Deserted at Camp
Terrell on Aug 17, 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liggins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized Sept. 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Bunk's

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jay Feil 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1864

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. W. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
G. B. Sank
Co. 1

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

*Join a firm
direction*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Sank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Banks

Co. H Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear of **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 31/64 Hospital Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

B

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Banks

Co. D (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 3/64 Hospital
Deadweight

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Banks

Plt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 30/64 Hosp
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Banks

Ordn., Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Apr 30/64 Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

Hunk

No 76 Oct 11. 4 20 1872

C. D. Rankin

\$ 10⁰⁰

Extra Duty

paid Nov 11th 1872



2000

The Com
C B Banks
From the 20th
1862 to the
number 1862.
2500 per day \$10.00

I Certify that the above account is
correct and that the man was
employed for the purpose of keeping
the books of the establishment
at
R M Brown
At a 2 M cfa.

Received of R M Brown
November 10th 1862
\$2000
The sum of two thousand dollars in full
C B Banks

Baptist

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

506 2 4 7 8 2

1		2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John B. ...
Pvt., Co. 3, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 18*, 186-.

Place *Salome Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

S. G. ...

Barber, James A.

Co F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barber, Joseph A.

Barber Joseph A

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	4282	"
2		4367	"
3		4434	"
4		4538	"
5		5105	"
6		5207	"
7		5912	"
8		6409	"
9		6791	"
10		7203	"
11		7377	"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

J. H. Barber
Privt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where

Liberty Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Spaight

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom A. Jones

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

At Hospital
Liberty since Oct. 1, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Tucker

Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick sent to H. H. Roberts
Oct 1/62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

H. H. Roberts

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Garner

James H. Garner (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd Service May 18/64
Breath between Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. West

and Sabine Par.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barber

Co. *A*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached on special service duty
Beaumont May 18/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Barber

Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return.**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service May 8/64
Carried Beaumont Texas*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Barbour
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent to May 18/64
Courier Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Barbour

Ormsby Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service May 18/64
Courier Service Treatment

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

GP

J. C. Burbour

Private Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service May 18/64
courier at Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, V and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barber
Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Licens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.
Age 36 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled: 1862

When *Apr. 10*

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$65.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, V and K.

BOOK MARK:

Jno Stewart

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph H. Lister

Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Confederate.

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph ...
Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

Enlisted
When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spaulds Kitchen
H. Parker
not to Spaulds list

Appears on a
in
at
List dated

List
General Hospital,
Liberty, Texas.

Remarks: *not dated*
death in hospital

*List sent in reply to circular letter dated "Boston Nov. 18"
Book mark:
[Signature]

(652)

216

Copy 1

Barbour, J. A.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barber, Joseph A.

Barker, E. A.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621993	■
2	2084	■
3	2171	■
4	2260	■
5	2379	■
6	7670	■
7	7750	■
8	4860	■
9	5184	■
10	5490	■
11	5794	■
12	6163	■
13	6541	■
14	6928	■
15	7311	■
16	7865	■
17	7914	■
18		■
19		■

Number of military cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 13 Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. U. Barker
Pat. , Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* , 1862 .

Enlisted:

When *May 22* , 1862 .

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* , 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. U. Likens
Put. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was redesignated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ed

W. W. Spaight
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men & up* 1865.

Enlisted: When *May 22* 1862.

Where *Subvini Point*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. Spaight Copyist.

Confederate.)

65 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Burke
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 23 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(over)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. W. Lawrence
Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 23* 1862.

Where *S. Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Extra duty Nurse*
Hosp. Nov. 7/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

W. H. Royster

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

Put in by *C. J. Walker* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*An nurse in Negro Hospital
Nov. 6 pr. order of Lt. Col. Griffin.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libran's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Lt. Col. Griffin

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Barker
Capt., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in Negro Hospital Nov. 7/63
per order Col. Griffin

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. W. Barker

P. W. Co. B

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in Hosp. - 8 Pass.

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, with A and B Companies being assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company F and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. J. Barton

Pvt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hopfe Nurse

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. G. West

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Regt Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

46 next

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Barker
Sgt., Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Hospital
Sabine Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

B
C. A. Barker
Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, 1864
for the month of July
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Steward at Post
Hospital, Sabine Pass
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt., Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

C. A. Barker
Det. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Steward in Hosp
S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized March 24, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies returned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Barker

Prft Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Steward at Sabine Pass

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

E. A. Barker

Co B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Steward in Post Hospital July 17 64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Barker

C. B. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Nov. 7, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Nurse
in Negro Hospital.

Cause of absence By order of Col.
Griffin

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Rozauch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

15

C. W. ...

Put, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864.

Date 186 .

By whose order *Col. Griffin*

Remarks: *detailed on Extra Du-
ty in Hospital as Nurse
at Sabine Pass*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. B. Bogart

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name]

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

[Faint handwritten date] 186

Date

Nov. 17 186

By whom detailed

Col. Griffin

Remarks:

*Detailed from Co.
B. Speights Battalion
Capt. R. D. Keith Artillery
Co. Steward Negro
Hospital.*

Book mark:

[Handwritten mark]

Barnes. Aivertis

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623719	20
2	3810	21
3	3923	22
4	4137	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: 18

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beaumont

Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Ingraham's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alvertis Barnes

Post, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(605)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

Oliver's Banner

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec.

1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. L. Brown

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Detailed on extra duty making meal boxes Beaumont Dec 18th 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Oliver's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alvertis Barnes

Part, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted: When Mch. 29, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of disease
at Beaumont, Tex.
July 1st - 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. J. Ingraham

Barnes, B. J.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623236

3365

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. T. Barnes

Private, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens
12 mo

Period

Last paid:

Lt Brown

By whom

Sept 1, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(100)

Copyright

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

B. F. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 2nd 1862

Enlisted: July 4 1862

When Smith's Bluff 1862

Where Capt Spurlock

By whom 3 yrs

Period Lt B. W. Brown

Last paid: Oct 31 1862

By whom Present

To what time Present

Present or absent Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Reg't Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(1027)

Copyright

Barnes, Jacob

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>5-0624537</i>	28
<i>3-706</i>	29
<i>5-913</i>	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Conscription, Tex.*

Confederate

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Barnes

Pvt, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 26. , 1864.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent ^x

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

^x Name does not appear in
column of Names Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when a artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark :

Jno. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Amos Barnes
Co. F } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service May 18/64
barrier between Regiment

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G B Hill

APR. 30

1880

and Sabine Pass

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barnes

, Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Command Duty
Beaumont May 18/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Barnes William S

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062	4281	20
2		7366	21
3		7433	22
4		4336	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. S. Barnes.

Priv. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
 } Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to 1862
 ended June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apr. 10 1862.

Where Chambers Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Not paid:
By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$4000; equipments, \$1000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.
Coytes

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

William J. Barnes

Priv., Co. F. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom St. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Sick in Quarters.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Ino Stewart.

Copyright

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas

13

Wm. I. Barnes
Capt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co

1862

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyright

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Barnes

Privt., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

At what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies transferred to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart
Capt.

James W. ...
Co. F 21st Regt. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards
Medical Records
Orders of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Medical Lists
Medical Certificates
Medical Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dis. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Exchange to Hosp'l
Medical Report
Medical Statement
Medical Certificate
Medical Papers
Medical Cards
Medical Records
Orders of Dis. for Discharge
Medical Charges
Medical Lists
Medical Certificates
Medical Papers

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header, including the number 170.

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a list or detailed notes, covering most of the page.

No. 471

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrounded by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, in Major General E. M. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
unborn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the ranks of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at Lubbock, Tex.
this 25th day of Jan. 1865.

Witness my hand and seal
this 25th day of Jan. 1865.

174
Barnes, William S.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barnes, William S.

Barray, J. L.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50623148

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Brown

Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age *2* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*
Nov 24, 1861

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with the cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Barrow James

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50624275

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Umar Barron

Priv. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled: When Mar. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: does not claim (over)

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies K, L, F and H.

Book mark:

Mosd Stewart

APR. - 3.

50624275

1912.

pay of Government
in case his horse
is killed.

Barron Benjamin

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50627271	■
2	7360	■
3	4447	■
4	4330	■
5	5426	■
6	6803	■
7	7216	■
8	7398	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19	<i>5</i>	■

at Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Benj. F. Burrow. No. 1.

Priv. } Capt. Ashley W. Straight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to _____, 1862.
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 26 _____, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Straight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 26. _____, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Straight.

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$ 30¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Ino. Stewart.

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion, Texas.

Benjamin B. Brown

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Confederate.

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry W. Bacon

Priv., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1862* 1862.

Enlisted
When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(62) *Jno. Stewart* Copyist.

Confederate.

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Barron.

Out. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Co. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Dec 10, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Spaight

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barrow

Co. F

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 29/64
Beauvois Hosp

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Battalion

Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 29/64 Hodge. Braun

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. J. Barrow

Prvt. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 11/64
Orderly G. L. M. Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

Liberty

137. 2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General J. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of the Mississippi Department, do hereby solemnly swear that I will not hereafter serve in the service of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

R. J. Bassett

Co. G

Shaugh's Regt 1st Bd 27th

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 31st day of June 1865.

Barrow Benjamin, F. No 2

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50627272</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

B.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Benj F. Barrow, No 2

Priv. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to 1862

dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight

Next paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$3000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Captain.

Barron Benjamin S

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50624455	■
4332	■
5103	■
5432	■
5703	■
5917	■
6403	■
6788	■
7202	■
7574	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■
	■

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Benjamin Barrow

Priv., Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec. 10., 1862.

Where Jefferson Co

By whom Capt. W. B. Duncan

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hospital at Beaumont
since Dec. 17, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Stewart Copyist

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. S. Barrow

Priv., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec. 10, 1862

Where Jefferson Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Duncan

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Alexandria, La. Sept 20,
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. S. Brown
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Left at wife's La Sab
20/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

16

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. S. Burrow

, Co. F } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. L. Garrison

C. L., Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service - May 18, 64
Barrier between Blount

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

and Sabine Pass.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barrow

, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service/Committed Duty
Beaumont May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barrow

Pvt, Co D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Courier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barrow
Det. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 18/64
Carrier Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Barrow

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 15, '64

Company Service Accountant

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linnex's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. S. Barrow

Pr. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 17/64
Louise Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunk

Copyright

Barrow L. G.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>59625180</i>	20
<i>7594</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Sarrow

Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 15*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Existed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. C. West

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. V. Barrow

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 12/64
cutting Wood for Capt Lee

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Barron John

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50626517

20

7397

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank Name:

See also

*71 Tex Cav. and
21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Burrow
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 23, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: By transfer from
21 Tex. Cav.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Barrow
Ordnance Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct. 12/64
cutting wood for Capt. Lee

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Barrow John A

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50624274

4362

7447

7393

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

REG. MARK:

See also

B. (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

James Barrow
Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:
By whom)
To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$125.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

with company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Barron

Pvt., Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Confederate.

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Burrow

1st Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 Reg. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. H. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Barron
Fort, G. F. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 12/64
cutting wood for Capt. Lee

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Barron

Barrow John S

Co. ⁴ 5, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50624276

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

See also

Confederate.)

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. S. Barrow

Priv. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 26 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 26 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. - Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Barrow L. J.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50625776</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Barrow
Capt Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 18, 1864

Class Beaumont
Enlisted from
unassigned recruits

Enlisted men of Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Barron, Benjamin L.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624273	20
2	7361	21
3	4448	22
4	4331	23
5	7608	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Reuben L. Barrow

Priv., Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$90¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$35¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Joe Stewart

Confederate,

B.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Richard L. Barron

Private Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.

1862

Enlisted

When Apr 21

1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(342)

Copyist

Confederate.

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

K. V. Barron

Out. of F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. In 1862 it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. L. Barrow

Priv., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 , 1862.

Where Liberty Co Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Inod Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. J. Barrow

Pvt., Co. F. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 29/64 Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

The Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. Genl. Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Gandy, U. S. Genl. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi. Do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatsoever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the United States, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole, or otherwise released from
the Government of the United States.

Done at Memphis, Tenn.

this 5th day of July 1864

R. L. Barrow - Co. F.
Spaight's Regt. Tex Vol Infy
Liberty Co

Barton. W. J.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50625174	20
2	5683	21
3	6048	22
4	6047	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. Barton
Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 5, 1864

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Spaight
Co. 5 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave. May 30/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

G. B. Hunt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Barton

Pvt, Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave May 31/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, L, M, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Barton
Capt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1st Lt. C. Marshall
Private Bluff

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

67
Bastick J. H.

Co. 10, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Bastick J. H.

Bazinet William

A. C., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER.

50622747

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Bazinet

281 Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 00 1862

Enlisted

When April 29 1862

Where Newton Texas

By whom Wm Mc Farland

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom B. W. Brown

For what time 3 years 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Newton Texas Sept 25. 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Bank mark:

W. W. Hall

Copyright

65
Bean, J. E.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

5	0622384	■
6	7703	■
7	7782	■
8	4962	■
9	3298	■
10	5587	■
11	5882	■
12	6238	■
13	6607	■
14	7008	■
15	7388	■
16	7820	■
17	2496	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Bean

P.M., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Bean

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Spaight

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Texas*

Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed to Clifton.*

Cause of absence *By order Maj Genl Magruder.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Libert's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogert

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Bean

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List:

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 . 1864.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

J. E. Bean

Pvt., Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. E. Bean

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bean

Pvt, Co. *B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beau

Pvt

Co B

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell, June 1/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. E. Dean
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept. of War (Texas)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. - 3.

50625882

1912.

Genl Magruder

1

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. S. [unclear]
[unclear]

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Marine Det't
order of Major Gen Bragg

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

H. S. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Lean
Capt, Col

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Death Service Marine Dept
order Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. G. West

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Bean
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service Str
J. H. Bell Jan 1864*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

E. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Beau
Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder
on Gun B Co. Clifton Sept. 10, 1863.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. H. Bezarck

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Comdr. J. Gen. Bent Clifton for order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13
J. C. Bean
Private, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: July 2, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
On Gun Pt. Belle
Jan. 1/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

W. St. Bogard
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 11 Cav Texas

Jesse Beane
Capt Co. C, 11 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register.

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 13 June, 1862

Date of payment 13 June 1862

By whom J. N. Randolph

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 77

O. T. Taylor

Bean R

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50626733	28
2	6814	28
3	7236	28
4	7642	28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bean

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Blacksmith March 7/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Bean
Pvt, Co. *G*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Blacksmith
March 9/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Blun

Bth, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Service Blacksmith
Mar 9/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Blun

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Bean

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Mch 7/64
Public Blacksmith Jasper Co. Tex

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunt

71
Bear, W. E.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bear, William

Bean, William

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622380	20
2	7740	21
3	4963	22
4	5299	23
5	5582	24
6	5883	25
7	6289	26
8	6608	27
9	7009	28
10	7389	29
11	2497	30
12	7928	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Name: _____

See also Mr Bean, 13 Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Dixon
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Jasper.

By whom H. Good.

Period War.

last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
names present as Wm Dixon

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Binn
Capt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec. 22, 1865.

Place Sabine Pass.

Remarks: Deserted from leave of absence. Joined from desertion, lieutenant pickt since 31 Dec.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1864, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1865 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1865, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1865. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1865, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

W. St. Bozard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Bean
Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service str
J. H. Bell Jan 1 / 64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. Green

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. E. Lean

Asst. Col., Co. 10, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service Marine Dept
order Maj Gen. Wagerder*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

9072

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Bear

Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service Marine Det
under of Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Davis

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Dean

Pvt, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Marine Dept. of Maj. [illegible]*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. - 3.

50625883

1912.

Yule Magruder

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Beau

Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Gun Boat Bell July 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Bean
Pvt, Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *J*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Maxine Deffie

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalión. Texas.

W. H. Hunt

OH- , CD Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Létracs' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Hunt

(Confederate.)

B

11th Battalion. Texas.

W. Bean

H. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Funk

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. TEXAS.

W. Bean

, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Bean

Put Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date 186

By whose order

Remarks: *Absent sick. At home*
sick since Dec. 22, 1863. Le-
gally absent and unable for
duty when last heard
from.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

Beaumont, Jacob

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623709	20
2	3797	21
3	3912	22
4	4083	23
5	4172	24
6	4742	25
7	5098	26
8	5412	27
9	5690	28
10	6054	29
11	6388	30
12	6764	31
13	7192	32
14	7556	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Jacob Beaumont
Capt., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862

Enlisted:
When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and Texas Infantry to Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Corporal

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Jacob Beaumont
Capt, Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Beaumont
Corpl., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. G. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

4000th Beaumont
1st Corp, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July + Aug 1863.*

Enlisted
When

Mar. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3

Beaumont
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent wounded

in Battle Fardoche, La.

Sept. 29/64.

* As on roll.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.


J. Pearson
Pl, Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: 

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Wounded in action Sept 29/63
has not been fit for duty*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. O. Newk

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

Co. B of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Beaumont
both

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Hoff Beaumont
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. Hoff Beaumont
Det.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. Cross

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

15
Jake Baumont
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Wounded in battle
Sept 29/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beaumont

Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Captain

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Beaumont
Pr. Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 19, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Beaumont
J. M. [unclear] Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jeffn Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Stunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

B
J. Beaumont
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Beaumont Hospital

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

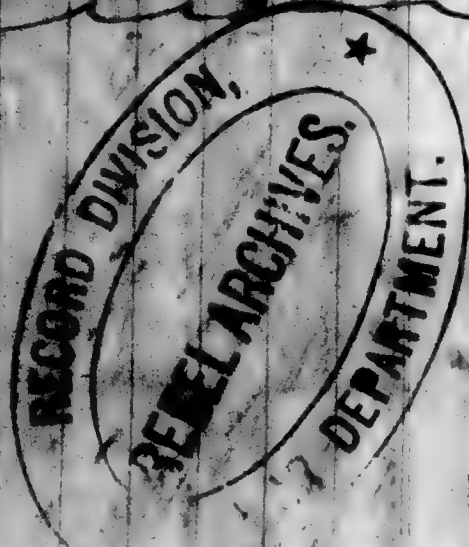
J. H. K.

Copyright

Department of War

Pr. of Ordnance Co. C.
Hays. Batt.

Application in due order
for appointment as Courier



Beaumont April 28th 1864

Capt H. S. ...

U. S. A.

Hampton

Sir

In accordance with General order No. 57. I report to you for further orders. On the 29th day of September 1863 I received a shot wound through the right arm at the Battle on the Manassas Pt. in consequence of which my right arm is totally disabled so far, but the surgeons tell me I will somewhat regain the use of it. Otherwise I have recovered and would like to perform some service. In my former trade as Carpenter I am not able to work but as Carrier of dispatches on horse back, or other work in Office or otherwise that I can perform I shall take it as a favor to be employed. I would like to have a detail at this post, being that Beaumont is my place of abode. Herewith enclosed please find a Surgeons Certificate of this post

Name Jacob Beaumont

Capt Sprague's Battalion

Residence Beaumont Jefferson County ^{Miss}

I have the honor to be

Most Respectfully Your Obedt Servant

Jacob Beaumont

Reammond 7th 15 1864

We have carefully examined
Capt. Jacob Reammond Co. E
Straight Battalion and find
him unfit for military duty
on account of atrophy & partial
paralysis of right arm and
ankylosis of wrist joint

Ed. A. Pe.
Chief Surgeon
C.S.A.

J. A. Blouche
Asst. Surgeon
Straight Battalion

Beaumont Jacob K

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50623718

■

3809

■

3924

■

4051

■

4171

■

4675

■

4891

■

5205

■

5681

■

6038

■

6367

■

6753

■

7160

■

7549

■

15

■

16

■

17

■

18

■

19

■

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Box MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob M. Beaumont
Pvt., Co. E, } Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar 31, 1862

When

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. G.W. O'Bryen

Period

During War

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 2, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob K. Beaumont
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and C.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob K. Beaumont
Pvt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When March 31 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed to make
cartridges in Beaumont Nov.
29/62. (Extra duty).

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

K. Beaumont
Pvt., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 31 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Company commissary. Over 50
years of age.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Jacob K. Beaumont
Privt, Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period

Mch. 31 1862.
Beaumont
Capt. O'Bryan.
war.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Capt. Brown
June 30, 1863.

Present or absent
Remarks:

Present
Det. Hospital
Steward.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Appears on *F. K. Beaman* } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1863.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Hoyle Stewart*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The 11th Battalion was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. The other companies were assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. G. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Beaman
Co. 3, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wm Seward Beaman

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lileens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Beaumont
Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wm. Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. West

Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. K. Reardon
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service. Sept 15/62
Medical Ditch

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. G. New

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beaumont

Pvt, Co. *E*, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sept 1863
Battalion Hospital Steward

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beaumont

C. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Sept 18/63
Medical Dept*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. Beaumont
Capt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On det service Sept 18/63
Hoop Steward

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Amusement

Prvt, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 18/63 Med. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, E, F and K.

Stunk

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. Beaumont

PM, Co. *E*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Sept 18/63
In Med. Dept*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Frank

20

Jacob Beaumont,

Reb.

Co B 21 Tex

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

18

1865
I recd. Receipt of
Regiment 1st Reg. Heavy Arty. July 11th 1865.

Regiment 1st Reg. Heavy Arty. of R. Company (Mussouri) C. G. A., residing in

Jefferson County, Mo., having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

Benjamin H. ... Lt. Col. Anderson
St. Louis, Mo. C. G. A.

Orlando ... Capt.
Circuit Court ... Marshal

18
4
Jacob Beaumont
Co B. 21. Tex

Confid.

No. 18

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj General G. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military captivity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Little Rock, Arkansas

this 17th day of July 1863.)

Jacob Braun

E. R. S. Canby
Comd'g District of West Mississippi

Beaumont, John A

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623717

3808

3922

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Marks:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

John A Beaumont

Priv., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Auxiliary Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gen. A Beaumont
Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When March 29 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj Likens

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown

To what time Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick pending application for discharge.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Beaumont

Priv. ; Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B.W. Brown.

To what time Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick. Has
applied for discharge
for disability.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham.

Beavins, B. F.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Beavins, B. F.

Bellard, Antoine

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bellard, Antoine

Ballard. Quinn

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50623723

3814

3929

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John B. Ballard
Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj J. B. Likens

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Julien B. Ballard
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted When: Mech. 29, 1862.

Where: Beaumont.

By whom: Maj. Likens.

Period: During war.

Last paid: Lt. B. W. Brown

By whom: Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time: Sept. 1st., 1862.

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Dischgd June 24th. 62
because over 35 - Restored by
order Aug 17th. 62, not yet
notified in La. as on Roll.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Dehlerd
Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mch. 29* 1862.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Maj. Likens.*

Period *war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Brown.*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Disch'd June 24th 62
illegally- Restored Aug. 17th
62- Not notified. Absent
without leave.* As on roll*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

(102) *J. A. Ingraham* Copied.

Benjamin John H.

Co. *LI*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

5	1022638	2
2	21773	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Sewington
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - & Oct 1862.

Enlisted: Apr 29, 1862

When

Where

Newton Tex
Thos Holmes

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

R W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Benington

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 29* 1862.

Where

Newtete Tex

By whom

Thos Holmes

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom *B W Brown*

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, M, F and E.

Book mark:

Alkhusby
Coy. 1st

80

Penly, Co.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Penley, Christopher

Bennington, James P.

Co. *C. P.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50622908	28
3039	29
5982	30
6104	31
6132	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James P. Herrington
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 26, 1863.

Where

Verucillon La

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

At what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of Names
present as J. P. Herrington

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Asst Jas P Berrington

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 24, 1863.

Where

Vermont La

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt-B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Comdr.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bennington

Prst, Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Without leave June 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. P. Bennington
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks: Transferred to
Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Bennington
Capt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks By transfer from
Co. C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Bennington, William E.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50622907
3040
5022
5139

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Spaight

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 9 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted When July 26 1863.

Where Verdunville La

By whom W. E. Gibbs

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom

To what time 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: When appears in books of names present as W. E. Spaight

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. E. Gibbs

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

William E Benington

Regt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 24, 1863.

Where

Veranda La

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and in May designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. G. Spaight

Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave March 19 to 4

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. West

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. B. Remington

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 6*, 186*2*.

Place *Newton Co.*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. ...

Benoit Francis

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623816	20
2	3931	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARKS:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

*Francois De...
Pot*, Co. E, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 31*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt. O'Bryan*

Period *During war.*

Last paid: *Lt. B.W. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent in La. sick
when last reported
Sept 30th - 62. not heard
from since.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and J.

Book mark: _____

(643)

J. A. Ingraham
Capt.

(Confederate)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis Benoit

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 31, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown.

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave in La. since
Dec. 1st 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Berg. Jacob

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621526	■
2	1636	■
3	1723	■
4	1810	■
5	4916	■
6	5226	■
7	6211	■
8	6970	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 13 Tex. Vols.
21 Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

11 Bn

Tex

Jacob BERG

1st Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

of issue Nov 25

186

1-

Roll No.

Devenport

Coyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

17. 1/2
Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and two were in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when a artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the first Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Frank Barry

Private, Co. A, | *Swaight's Battalion*
*Texas Mtd. Volunteers.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Swaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Berg

Pri. Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

B
Jacob B. ...
Pri., Co. A. ... Spaight's Battalion
Appears in ... Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1864

Enlisted When 1864

Where Sept 20 1861

By whom Sabins P.

Period Blais War

Last paid: By whom B. W. Benson

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed on C. S. Str. ...
Sachem July 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Light's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry but recognized as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service on str
Sachem Feb 1/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

40 11-11

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detail Service Feb 1/64
detaild in Marine Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

G. B. West

APR. 3.

506 5 36

1012.

by order May Gen
Magruder

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Burge

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. Johnson Bayou
July 30/64

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(Confederate)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Berg

Prvt., coll. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19/64 Marine
Capt

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Houston Tex 20/83.

Major Gen Smith
Army in. Dept.

Asks the detail of
2 men to his dept.



Jacob Berg,
Co A Speight's Bally
Tex Inf.

x y ~
—

Head Quarters, Marine Dept. Tex
Houston, Nov 20/63.

Captain E. P. Starnes
A. A. Genl.

Sir:

I would most respectfully
request that Private Jacob Berg, Co. "A," Speight's Batt,
and Private Wm. H. Harrison, Co. "B," Bates Regiment be
detailed in this Department, as their services
are much needed.

I have the honor to be, Captain
Very Respectfully,

Your obedt servant,

J. S. Smith
Capt. Marine Dept.

Berlar. Antoine

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062	7278	22
2		4363	22
3		4430	22
4		4533	22
5		3921	22
6			22
7			22
8			22
9			22
10			22
11			22
12			22
13			22
14			22
15			22
16			22
17			22
18			22
19			22

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *A Bellard, 21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Urbaine Bickar

Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to ¹⁸⁶²
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 26, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$80.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Antoinette Ballard

Pat. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted.

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Abraham Bealard.

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B.

Clinton Beckard

Q. M. T., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb 1864.

Enlisted: Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid: Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Berford

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for duty
Guard Beaumont Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(cont)

Copied

Berlard, Antoine

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf,
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Berlar, Antoine

Berlord

Co. *5*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Berlar, Antoine

Berry, Michael C

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50622637	■
2	2772	■
3	2904	■
4	3034	■
5	4669	■
6	4868	■
7	5193	■
8	5503	■
9	5803	■
10	6283	■
11	6647	■
12	7037	■
13	7433	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Michael C. Perry
Pt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 19, 1861

Where

Saline Post

By whom

J B Likin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brewer

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Michael C Berry

Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J B Likin

Period 1

Last paid:

By whom B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Attest

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Michael L Berry

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 19, 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

* Details as transfer for Battalion Apr 17. 63

Extra duty - Name does not appear in column of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

B.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Michael E Berry

1st Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec 19. 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty as
Teamster since April 17. 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linnar's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albion

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3
W. C. Berry
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ball *Leauster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

H. C. West

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. C. Berry
P. C. S.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Coath Leinster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. S. West

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc G. Berry
Co. *1* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Bath Turner

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. O. Perry
Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ballin Leaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

40772

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. C. Berry
Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:, 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battalion Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and D.

J. B. Hyatt
Corpl.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Pvt, Co. *C*, *Berry*
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Spaight's Battalion
Transfer July 9/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coytes

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. C. Berry
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Teamster
July 10/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Berry

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Batt. Teamster

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Berry

Ort, co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Batt. Tormeter July 1 of 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. P. Hunt

Bernick, E

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50622387	20
2534	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 13 Log Notes

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

23

C. Derwick

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where S. Pass.

By whom Lt. Mattingly

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid.

To what time 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Bernick

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, P and R.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Barnier Joseph

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

506215218	"
1638	"
1727	"
18121	"
4917	"
5364	"
7026	"
7369	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate,
11 Battalion. Texas,

Bennick

(Capt J. M. Blair's Company,
Likers' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex.*
Oct 1

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Oct 1*, 1861.

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*.

By whom *Capt Blair*.

Period *During the War*.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battal.
and Texas Vols.
The muster was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one company and comprised two infantry companies, and in 1862
in the 11th Co. Light Infantry Texas Vols. Early in 1862
the company was reorganized and a cavalry company was added and is
now known as the 11th Cavalry Texas Vols. and is now in the 11th
Infantry Texas Vols. The muster was organized in the latter
part of 1861, and the company was broken up in November
1862, when the 11th Cavalry was organized as the 11th
Infantry Texas Vols. The muster was organized in the latter
part of 1861, and the company was broken up in November
1862, when the 11th Cavalry was organized as the 11th
Infantry Texas Vols. The muster was organized in the latter
part of 1861, and the company was broken up in November
1862, when the 11th Cavalry was organized as the 11th
Infantry Texas Vols.

Blank mark.

J. Brown

Copy

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph B. ...
No. ... Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap J. M. Blair*

Period *3rd Mo War*

Remarks: -----

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: -----

(667) *J. B. ...* Copyist.

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph Berwick

Pri Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears in Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec 1862.

Enlisted When Sep 28, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period War

Last paid: Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Brown

Pre. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Disc't. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted.

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine P.*

By whom *Blair*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed on 1st Tex
Cavalry Feb 1, 1864. Jas.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, S, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached Service - in
the Sackville Feb 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

S O N

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. A, *Berwick*

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Johnnie Bayon*
Apr 20 /64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. B. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Service

Pvt, *Co B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Sept 1/64
to cut hay*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Flunk

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave on 60 days furlough from Oct 1/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Frank

Best. J. T.

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

File filed with

Best. John O.

Best, Jeremiah

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50623188	■
3494	■
8618	■
5053	■
5376	■
6010	■
6318	■
6697	■
7101	■
7495	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also J. Best, 21 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

R

Roll
Roll

Capt. James G. Collins Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.
Appears on _____
of the organization named above.
Company Muster-in Roll

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*
Dec 12, 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Dec 12, 1861*

When *Sabine Pass*

Where *Maj Likens*

By whom *12 mo*

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

How mark:

J. M. Williams
1872

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Best

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *May 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Va. St.*

By whom *Maj Irwin*

Period *3 yr.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Best Provost guard
Nebblets Bluff 20 May
63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

11 battalion. Texas.

Jeremiah Best

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Enlisted: When May 3 1863.

Where Va Point

By whom Maj Irvine

Period 3 yr.

Last paid: By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick left on the march Jan 12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3
W. E. Rest

Appears on

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Jan 12, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

A. C. West

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. T. H.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Best

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Jan'y 1/64 Left on
march from Va

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Best

, Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan'y 12 1864 Hospital
Sabine Pass

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

B

J. J. Best
Capt. Comdr.

Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick on the march
July 12/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as "Liberal" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Rest

Priv., Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Self sick in La Jan
12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Best

Priv., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Jan 17/64 Left on the March

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Best

Best. J. J.

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n, Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Best. Jeremiah

Best. John P.

Co. *L. G.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622642	2
2	2777	2
3	2909	2
4	3038	2
5	4684	2
6	5636	2
7	5986	2
8	6101	2
9	6154	2
10	7647	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

John P. Best
Pl, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted: Sept 9, 1862
When

Newtown Tex
Where

Thos Leonard
By whom

3 years
Period

B W Brown
Paid by whom

Aug 31, 1862
To what time

Present
Present or absent

Remarks:

as shown by other marks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, F and G.

Book number: 200-241-5

W. Alberry
Coyt.

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John P Best

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 9 1862

Where Newton Tex

By whom Thos Leonard

Period 3

Last paid: By whom B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service by order Col Spaight Nov 25

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 one infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John P Vest

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 9, 1862.

Where

Nexoton co Tex

By whom

Thos Leonard

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in volume of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John P Best

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted
When

Sept 9, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Thos Leonard

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lutes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(627)

Albrowly

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Best
Co. B,

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave
since Oct 10/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

G. B. West

Confederate.

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

East

Co. C of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 25/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libran's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G B West

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Best

Pr, Co. *C*, *Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick May 28/64 Hospital
Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as *Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Best
Capt. Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place Calousien

Remarks: Transferred to Co
G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Best
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: By transfer from
Co C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Best

Musie Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave furloughed for 29 days from Oct 17/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. P. Best

95
Best,

J. P.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Best, Jeremiah

Beril George S

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622555	■
2	2635	■
3	2770	■
4	2905	■
5	3035	■
6	5329	■
7	5606	■
8	5958	■
9	6271	■
10	6633	■
11	7042	■
12	7438	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. S. Bevil

Pr of Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likins

Period 12 Mo

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
George S Bevil

Post, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - 2 Oct - 1862

Enlisted When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabine Post

By whom J B Lickins

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom B W Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Cellbrosky

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion, Texas.

George S Bevil
Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 6*, 1861.
Where *Sabin Pass*
By whom *J B Likins*
Period *1*

Last paid:
By whom *B W Brown*
In what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Alleyby
Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

George S. Scott

Regt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Nov 6 1861.

Where Sabine Post Tex

By whom Maj. Liker

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in
Column of Names present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Attest
C. L. Crosby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **TEXAS.**

B

Geo S Bevil

Plt., Co. C, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

Nov 6, 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

At what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

Albrowly

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Bern
Co. *O*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men reported for *Dutch Service*
Removal at Buena Vista
15/64 *under Col Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. B. Bell

(Confederate.)

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Lewis

01, Co. *C* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ditch Lewis - Guard at
Burr's Ferry*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. Hall

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bevil

Co. B, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service for
Guard at Buvis Ferry*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bevil

Pvt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Guard at
Burr's Ferry Apr 16/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bevil

A, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Guard, Hag Tank
Bussel Deffy Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bevil

Pvt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

State

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not Service Guard at
Burns ferry Apr 15/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lacey's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 17th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Junk

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bevie

OH, Co. 10, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Guard at
Currs Ferry Apr 15/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Stunk

77
Reynon, William

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50621879	2
1930	3
1353	4
1386	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark's

See also

(Confederate)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Beynon

1st. (Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

25

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Bignon

1 Lt., Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 8, 1861*, to *Nov. 8*, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time *Mar. 8*, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Beynon
Adj. Co., Likens' Battalion.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated Sabine Pass
Texas, Dec., 1861.

Remarks:

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was disbanded June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company it was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

03 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. V. Lynon
1 Lt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment, 186

Date of resignation, 186

Remarks: Mustered into service
for 2 months, Nov. 8, 1861,
Out of service.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Light Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was redesignated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was redesignated to the 15th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book name:

W. H. Boyarich

Copies

*Reynolds, W

Capt. Inf. Co.

Sabine Pass
Texas

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

James Whitens

Baynon, W.

Captain U.S.A. ✓

35 Tax Co.

1875

Appointed by Col. J. K. ...

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS & COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

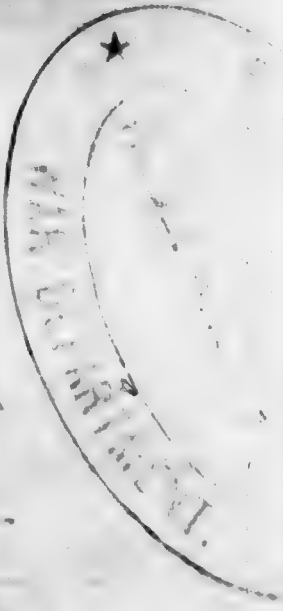
FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

No 99

24. 11. 1861

1861

paid 18. 11. 1861



an man. opportunity has
to each small the fine
with the or if he
was with to each, he
is not in the to
Comm

20/11/61

A. D. Brown, Clerk, N.Y.

Recd. of A. D. Brown the within check
for \$100.00

Form No 26

The Confederate States

T. W. Seymour Supt & Adj

1862

Commutation of Quarters at Sabine Post from 8 th day of April 1862 inclusive to 30 th July.		
Living at twenty dollars per month	64	70
Commutation of Fuel from 8 th of April to 8 th May, 2 cords wood @ seven dollars	14	00
From 8 th May to 30 th July one cord & three quarters wood @ seven dollars	28	00
	89	70
		<u>89 70</u>

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or
 hired by the Public at the above Station which could
 be assigned to Supt. W. Seymour during the stated period &
 that the fuel is charged at the average Market price for
 the period.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and
 just that I have been duly & regularly stationed at Sabine
 Post, that I have by Major S. D. Sittens during the period
 charged for that I have not been furnished with quarters
 tents or fuel, by the Public nor received commutation of money
 in lieu thereof

W. Seymour

Supt. Sittens & Adj

Sittens' Battalion Sabine Post

Texas

Witness hand subscribed before me this 1st day of October
 1862 - H. E. Simpson Not. Pub. & Justice

Sir M. Peyton
Purcha
Hollis Co

104



I William Byrum, do Solemnly swear that
while I continue in the Service, I will bear
true faith and good Allegiance to the Confederate
States of America, and that I will serve them
loyally & faithfully against their enemies and
that I will obey the orders of the Government of the
Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers
appointed over me according to the rules and
articles of war. — So help me God —

Presumably appeared before
me a Notary Public in and
for the County of Jefferson State
of Texas. William Byrum and
swore to the above —

Witness my hand and seal this
8th day of November 1864.

B. J. Cameron.

Notary Public

Houston Tex

Decr. 23. 1862

Capt Leland Bk
Tx Inf

Lt. Wm Raymond

Appointed agt

Exch. of papers

deceased. granted

leave of absence

by Col. x. B. DeGray

to settle said estate

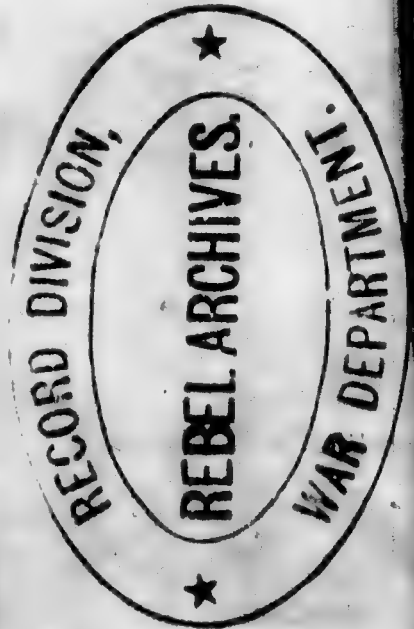
he being their book-

keeper and the only

one now living con-

necting the both business

of the above firm-



I know the facts of the case
The within document is true
and am confident
that if the request is granted
that it will serve to the honor
of the deceased parties, and
shorten their affliction.

To Col. X. B. Felt
County of ...
Honorable ...

I certify that the copies of
the documents are of good
standing, and that the
statements are duly verified
by ...

Maj. Gen. J. Brooke Ingraham
General,

I do the undersigned certify in
honor that Lt. W. Bayard of the late Sike's Batt. has been
appointed Agent of the Estate of Eddy & Adams deceased - who prior
to their death were sent to the Troops stationed at Sabine Post
and have their 1st Regt. at sea loaded with Cotton
and other goods & monies are under Bond to the Government of
the Confederate States for the faithful performance of their
duties - and have outstanding liabilities to the amount of
thirty thousand dollars.

Also stating the above facts to the Hon. Comdr. G.
and recommending that the aforesaid Lieutenant Bayard, be exempted
from military service until such time as the affairs of the said
Estate of Eddy & Adams decd. can be settled - as Lt. Bayard
having been the keeper of the Office - and the only one doing
business there and to whom all the business required
is referred to him for the honor to be done.

Respectfully your Obedient Servant

James M. Mac

Matthew Willis Bro
J. H. Mac

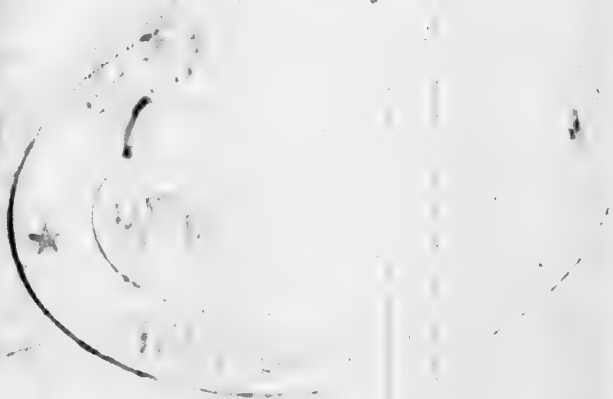
Houston Dec 14 1862

(18.)

No. 98 Oct. 20. 4/20 1862

Mr. Ryan

Paul's Church



date of the journey
on our first
journey in 1862

1862

The Confederate States

For

W. Beynon Subj & Adj

The mileage from Sabine Pass to
Houston and back under orders from
Major A. D. Sikes. Co. S. A. transporting
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores being 240
miles @ 10¢ per mile ^{at the rate of freight}
to appear in Cash to give evidence of the
Military Commission

22 00
44 00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct
and just that I have performed the journey and under
the above order that I have not been furnished with
public transportation nor received money in lieu thereof

W. Beynon Subj & Adj

Received at Sabine Pass 25th Oct 1862 of
Subj B. W. Brown U. S. A. the sum of Forty
dollars in full of the above account

W. Beynon Subj & Adj
10th Regt Cavalry

Subscribed before me this 25th Oct 1862

H. E. Simpson, Notary Public

No 33

No 8 Abstract Co 1st

or 1862

Requester of Copy

James A. [unclear]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name or address]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

Bingle, Christian

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

5062	4277	■
	4351	■
	4438	■
	4522	■
	5100	■
	5420	■
	5699	■
	5904	■
	6398	■
	6781	■
	7194	■
	7599	■
		■
		■
		■
		■
		■
		■
		■
		■
		■
		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Exam. Marks

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Christian Bingle

Priv., Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled: When Mar. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Pay paid:

Where

At what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$700; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

Jos. Stewart

Captain

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Christian Bingle
artificer, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 4 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

James Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

13.

Christian Bingle

Artificer, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Detached to Hd Qrs. at
Houston since Dec. 14 by
order of the Col.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
H, K, F and M.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Christian Bingle
Artificer, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained as saddler
at Houston Dec. 14, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Littles' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies transferred to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight, Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detached Service - Saddler
Houston Dec 14/62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

G B Wick

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Co. 5, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Tech. Service Soldier
Houston order Col. De Bray Dec
14, 1862*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

J. O. West

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

Christian Lewis
Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Dec 14/62
Saddler Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. J. West

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bingle

Co. *A*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Saddle
Mounted Dec 14/62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Christian Bingle

Art. Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Saddler
Houston Dec. 14/62*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

J. B. Hyatt Captain

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

At, Co. D, Bingle
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Justice Saddler
Houston Dec 14/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bingle

Pvt., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Soldier Houston
Dec 14/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

C. Dingle

Artificer, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Saddler at Houston Dec 14/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Brink

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Sprights Tex

C. Bingle

Plt Co. F. Sprights Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as clerks, mechanics, etc., at Houston, Texas, by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M.

during the month of Feb 1865

Physical condition Ablebodied

Name of surgeon giving certificate

By whose order employed

Brig Gen Scurry

Nature of service

Saddler

1 Class

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Spraight's Regt

C. Bingle

Cof Spraight's Regt

Appears on

Roll

of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, of the Regular Army, employed on extra duty by Major John E. Garey, Post Q. M., C. S. A., at Houston, Texas, during the month of October, 1863.

Roll dated *Q M office Houston*
Oct 31 1863

By whose order detailed

Genl W R Scurry

Date of detail *July 1* 1863

In what capacity employed

Saddler

Remarks: *Recd by transfer from Maj J S Sellers*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

B Speight's Battalion

C. Bingle
Pvt Co F Speight's Battalion

Appears on

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.

during the month of Dec 3

By whose order employed

Gen W R Scurry

Nature of service

Saddler

Remarks:

Transferred by
Capt J. B. Gorey

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Spanghts/Birt

C. Bingle
Put Co @ Spanghts/Birt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates em-
ployed by Capt. H. E. Loebnitz, A. Q. M., at
Houston, Texas.

during the month of Nov 1864

Nature of service *Harness maker*

Physical condition *Able bodied*

By whose order employed

Brig Gen Scurry

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Spright

C. Bingle

Patrol Spright

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

By whose order employed

Brig Genl W. R. Spurry

In what capacity employed

Saddler

Remarks:

On duty at the Post designated by Capacity employed

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

John G. ...
Private ...

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *May* 1863
To *June 30* 1863

When paid *July ?* 1863

By whom *Wm Cooke*

Amount *\$ 50*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 55, page 5-

J. G. ...

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

Appears on a

Register

of Pay

Period of service

From

To

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks

Central Am. Co.

File No.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No.

Given on _____ day of _____ 1866

_____ Dollars

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of
an ~~Appointee~~ ^{Mounted} of Company ~~of~~ ^{of} ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~1st~~ ^{1st} ~~Regt~~ ^{Regt}

Christian Bunch
Battalion
Treatment of ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~1st~~ ^{1st} ~~Regt~~ ^{Regt}

Company

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION	Where Born	Occupation	Enlisted	Last Paid	COUNTY
<i>William Bunch</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Twenty Three</i> <i>Black</i> <i>Snow</i> <i>Thin</i> <i>Dark</i> <i>W. M.</i> <i>W. M.</i>	<i>Ill.</i>	<i>Farmer</i> <i>Teacher</i>	<i>1862</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Jefferson</i>

REMARKS: *The above named individual is a member of the 1st Regt of Mounted Rifles - 2nd Div. of the Army of the Shenandoah. He is a private and has subsequently been promoted to the rank of sergeant. He is a native of Illinois and was enlisted in the service of the Confederate States in 1862. He has been detailed in the service of the Quartermaster's Department under the direction of the Adjutant General.*

Certify that the above is a true transcript from the record of
Private William Bunch
Number *1000*

The Confederate States,

To *Christian Bunch*

Dr.

<i>Private</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>
Days of absence	<i>15</i>	days at <i>10.00</i> per day.
Clothing allowance	<i>5.00</i>	
Amount	<i>150.00</i>	
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn	<i>0.00</i>	
Balance paid	<i>150.00</i>	

Certify that I have enclosed the above payment on his Descriptive List this

day of

March 10
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

Wm. Bunch this *10*

day of

Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army

100.00 dollars and *00/100*

REMARKS: *Wm. Bunch*
captain

(Signed Duplicate)

Christian Bunch

Emory Christopher

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>54022557</i>	20
<i>2639</i>	21
<i>2771</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

C. S. Lilly

Capt. J. S. Lilly's Infantry Co.,
(Lilken's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Age 21 years.

Age of

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861

Muster-in to date *Nov 6, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6, 1861*

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Lilken*

Period *12 months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lilken's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, company A, company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

C. S. Lilly

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Christopher Seiler
Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. B. Linn

Period

1 year

Last paid

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

One month's pay
stopped by Regimental
Court Martial held
on Oct 29, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

Ullc-rosly

Copyist

Confederate

B

11 Battalion, Texas.

Christopher Berkeley

Private (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J B Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrody

Andrew Robert P

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1023718	20
2	3871	21
3	2953	22
4	7077	23
5	7165	24
6	4719	25
7	5065	26
8	5391	27
9	5658	28
10	6920	29
11	4352	30
12	6729	31
13	7137	32
14	7530	33
15	1751	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George T. Redwood

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 29, 1862.*

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj J. B. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanght's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company P. Beaudouin
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Approved by

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. P. Sugrue

Copyright

Confederate.

11th Mass. Texas.

John R. Rudwick
1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nov. 7 1862.

Enlisted
When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]

Confederate

B 11 1863. Texas.

R. P. Borden

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted When March 29 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens-

Period war.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to labor on I.R. Bridge in Texas May 17-63. Pay & allowances in Co. stopped

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Sugravan

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above.

for Feb. 1864.

Enlisted When: Nov. 29, 1862.

Where: Beaumont

By whom: May Likens

Period: war.

Last paid: By whom: Capt. Brown.

To what time: Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Detd on N.C. & T. P.R. May 17, 1863. Pay & allowances stopped.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 six infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. P. Sinden
Private S. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service, Texas 9-10
R. P.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lawson's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

L. L. [Signature]

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

E. W. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the [unclear] named [unclear]

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In detention [unclear] [unclear] 3
on [unclear]

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the *6th Battalion Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the *11th Battalion Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when a rifle company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and C.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

R. P. Smith
Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Jones May 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

E. P. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with wife Jan 4, 63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and added in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

50142

Confederate:

11 [unclear] Texas.

W. H. ...
Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return

of the [unclear] named [unclear]
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service May 19/63
No No RR*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaulding's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11th Battalion, Texas.

K

Birdwell

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned ~~in~~ present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached since May 19/63
NORR*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and three infantry companies, and known in the beginning as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Many in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. B. Hill

Copyist.

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. P. Birdwell
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appear: Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on Det. Service Eng Dept
May 18/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Journal

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the Battalion named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det service May 18/64
Eng corps*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate

B 11 Battalion Texas

R. P. Birdwell

Wm. E. Spaight - Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization name labors,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 17/63
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Bunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

D

S. J. ...

C. E. ...

Appears in a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Subv. Pass, Texas*

June 25, 1864.

When *May 17*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *T & N. O. R. R. pay
stopped.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark

H. H. ...

Bivens -

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5295</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Bivens
21 Tex Inf

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Divers

Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 29/04 Abq. Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Bivens, B. F.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bivens, B. F.

Private Co. F

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1500	21942	20
2		2083	21
3		2170	22
4		2261	23
5		2378	24
6		7700	25
7		7780	26
8		4961	27
9		5297	28
10		5580	29
11		5881	30
12		6237	31
13		6606	32
14		7007	33
15		7387	34
16		7817	35
17		2777	36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also *13 Tex. Vols.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Guine

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Guine Pass.

By whom Adj. W. Beynon

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: At Hospital sick Aug. 15, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Beynon

(Confederate.)

113

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. T. Burns
Put , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 29* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *At Hospital sick*
Dec. 3, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

G. H. Bozark

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5
15 J. D. ...

J. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

in ... 1865.

Enlisted

When ... 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... 1863.

Present or absent ... Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, R, S, F and E.

Book mark:

H. H. ...
Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Divins
Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1865.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 29 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. Service On Gun
boat Uncle Ben June
28/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. J. Swine

S. J., Co. B., (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1 to* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *S. Swine*

By whom *Adj. Saignon*

Period *Tran.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Gun Pt. Belle
Jan. 1, 1864.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. S. Spaight
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One Co. of Gun Boat Salistors per order
Maj Gen. Mansfield Sept. 10, 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

L. S. Cozart

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Blaine

G. C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Genl. Bl. Clifton Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

N. St. Bozard

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. J. Reeves
Pi. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service Str
J. H. Bell

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

C. S. West

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service - Marine Det
order Maj Gen Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

S. S. Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. A. Rivers
Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch service Marine with
order of Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. S. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Beverus

Pvt

, Co *B*,

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Navine Dept order of Maj (Gen)*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

APR. 3.

506251

1912.

Yusuf Magruder

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bivens

Det. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell June 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B, Biders
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan/64
Manus Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Rivers

Port, Cal. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 4/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Bivens

Plt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Frank

Captain

(Confederate.)

11/ Battalion. Texas.

T. G. Swine

Co. B, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Tex.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Ste. Clifton*

Cause of absence *By order Maj. Gen. Magruder*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyard

Copy

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

D. F. Bivens

Plt Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private
1st Regt. 1st Texas
Infantry

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Cholera & Dysentery</i>	
Admitted	<i>Oct 24</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Nov 12</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 32

A. Schuman

Black. L.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Black, Charles

✓
Blackster, Thomas O

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50628722	20
3813	21
3928	22
4048	23
4167	24
4850	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion: Texas.

Thomas' Blackstint

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 24 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj J. B. Likens

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(607) J. A. Ingraham Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James O Blackstock
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. - Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed to guard
the (Beaumont) R. R. bridge
about Oct. 21

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies designated to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

(627)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos. Blackstock

Sgt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed to guard
Beaumont R.R. Bridge about
Oct. 20th. 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

E 11 Battalion. Texas.

T O Blackstock

Priv. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens -

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John O. Blackstock
Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
13 11 Battalion, Texas.

E. O. Soper
Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 15*, 1864.
Place *S. Pass.*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Litton's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

E. O. Soper

Blair, J. M.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Captain Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

50621507	20
1477	21
1357	22
1376	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5 11 Battalion, Texas.

J. M. Blair

Capt. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 5th or Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, with Cavalry Company H assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Lewis
Agent for the State of Texas

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. *Dec. 12 1861.*

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigⁿ. accepted Sept.
1st/62. Special Order 204
Quar Dept.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Cozuma

(500)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Lewis

Company Co. , Likens' Battalion.*

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated *Twelve* *Seven*

Seven *Seven* , 1861 .

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and 10 infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1861, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. J. Jozark

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Bozarth
Capt. *W. H. Bozarth*, Co. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Birmingham*

Nov. 7; 1862.

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Date of resignation *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
Oct. 1, 1861, Capt. Co. A.
Appointed A. Surgeon
12 Dec. 1861.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

No. 32

No. 0 Abstract G. 1 Qr. 186

Company *Al*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *See Abstract Co. 186*

Issued *Oct 12* 186

~~Likens Bar test vals.~~

No. 32.

REQUISITION No. 115 of the Quartermaster's Office, 11th Cavalry, U.S. Army, for 5 days, commencing on the 11th of Oct. 1864, and ending on the 16th of Oct. 1864, at ...

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of		
Oct 11 1864				10	10		0	0	12	0	7000	0	0	14000				
Required																		
On hand to be deducted																		
To be supplied																		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. M. Blair Capt
Commanding.

RECEIVED AT *Company* the *12* of *Oct* 1864, at *...*

Quartermaster U.S. Army, ...

pounds of barley, ...

pounds of hay, and ...

pounds of corn, ...

pounds of oats, ...

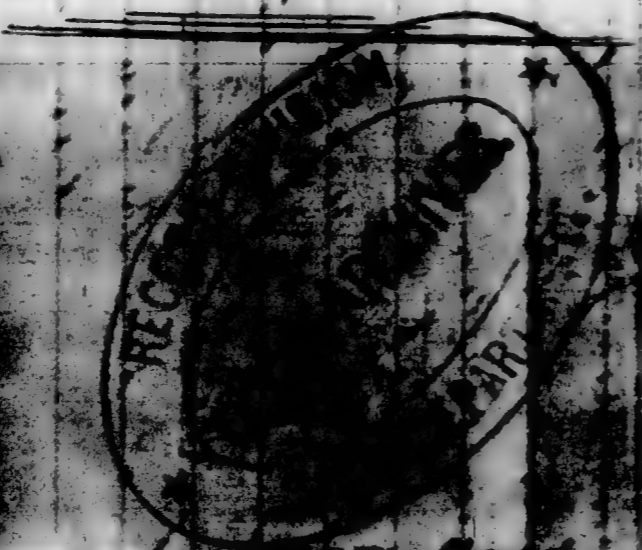
pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

J. M. Blair Capt

Sept. 23, 1861
Sabine
Pass to
be attended to,
Mustering Officer
to be sent

Companies to
be mustered
into service at
Sabine +



Report made
to the
that
25 miles
light house
have been
the Capt. [unclear]

John Brown
Capt. Co. 6
1st

Sept 23^d / 61

Genl Robert Anderson
Galveston

Sir,

In obedience to (General) Order, I have proceeded to select camping grounds for the Cavalry Co - have purchased the lumber for quarters and ~~...~~ they are now being built - I beg leave to report that ~~...~~ Camp equipage of ~~...~~ well as without arms & munitions.

Provisions have been furnished so far by the citizens here ~~...~~ of the Southern Confederacy - ~~...~~ to report that with a ~~...~~ the Genl. Board, to ~~...~~ purchase most all articles ~~...~~ for subsistence and ~~...~~ until otherwise provided.

116 men ~~...~~ About 2000
75 ~~...~~ Substain capt
Cavalry lev

Capt J. B. Collier, in Tyler Co
Majr R. J. ~~...~~ Com
Native Cad.

Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, including the name "W. B. Brown" and the date "March 1864".

Main body of handwritten text, appearing to be a list or ledger with multiple columns of entries.

Large, mostly blank area on the right side of the page, possibly representing a second page or a large redaction.

Requiem for Surgeon M.
Blair
for the year 1862

Remarks

of the above requisition
I have not drawn
above charged.
Blair
Surgeon
Letitia's Battalion
Cabin Post
of St
of a
of the
of the

Blair Surg.

Blake, William

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blake, William

Branchard, J. A.

Co. - , 11 (Spaight's)
7th Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg		Asst. Surg	
CARD NUMBERS			
1	506	215	02
2	463	3	
3	475	4	
4	511	5	
5	544	0	
6	572	4	
7	606	1	
8	645	6	
9	683	4	
10	725	3	
11	141	2	
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Name: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

45

Wm. H. Spaight
Underlying, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864

Date of Commission, or } *Sept. 1*, 1864
Regimental Appointment. }

Station *Quinn Post*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Bozarch
(440) Copyist

Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Blanchard
Art. Supt. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears for

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Ex. Route to Tex

Remarks assigned to duty by chief
Serg. Major in Smith's Batt. Sept 1/63.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Blanchard
Capt. Comd'g. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Blanchard
Capt. Inf. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Blanchard*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. A. Blanchard

Confederate

3 11 Battalion Texas.

W. H. Long Co. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Resident*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. Long

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B_A

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Blanchard
1st Surg. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Laker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Blanchard

Advt Surg. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears ✓

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. A. Blanchard
1st Sgt. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Blanchard

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lacey's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. K.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Blanchard

Asst. Surg. (C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Birchard

Act. Surg. Spaight's B. Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.

March 22

, 1864.

Date of appointment Sept. 1, 1863.

Remarks: Appt. by Gen Taylor; asst. to duty in Batt. by Chief Surgeon Martin D. H. La.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogart

Blanchard, V.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Blanchard, V.

Blanchet, A

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50625769</i>	20
<i>6757</i>	21
<i>6898</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Blanchet

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. Blanchet
Pvt. Col. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on duty (service) Stock Keeper
July 14/64

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion, Texas.

W. Blanchet

P.M., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 1, 1864

Place Niblette Bluff

Remarks: Discharged by Civil Authority

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1863, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Blank

Hill's Bluff La
July 15th 1864

Private A. Blanchet
Co. E Spaight's Battalion
1st. Vol. Infy

Application for Detail for
Sixty days

Hq. 2nd. Co. E. Spaight's Bat
Hill's Bluff La July 15th 64

Approved & ready forwarded
Wm. H. Coffin
Comd'g Company

Hq. 2nd. Co. E. Spaight's Bat
Hill's Bluff La July 15th 64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

W. E. Dawson
Sgt. comd'g Secty

Hq. 2nd. Solum's Park
Solum's Park
July 19th /64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Wm. H. Coffin
Col. 1st. Infy

State 6000
Pub.

S.O. July 22^d 1864

Priv. A. Blanchet

Co. E Spaight's Bat

(11 Spaight's Co. 1 Inf. Regt



do not save sides from any more rights.

A. H. Blanchet

New Orleans Louisiana
July 15th 1864

Private Alexis Blanchet of Captain G. W. Hyman's Company
5th Infantry Cavalry Tex. Vol. Infy. Aged 37 years, five
feet 8 inches high, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a stock raiser, was mustered into the Service of the
Confederate States of America by Captain C. W. Bullock
Serving Officer of Jefferson County Tex. on the 28th day of May
1864 would most respectfully ask that he be detailed for
the period of sixty days for the purpose of gathering & saving his
crop of corn, Potatoes &c. and administering upon the estate of his
deceased Father & Mother. (He desires not to commence serving before
the 15th day of August prox) for the following reasons to wit:

His own family consists of a Wife and 6 Children
and his Father & Mother having recently died leaving their
estate, upon which he as the eldest child has to administer,
together with four minor children, one of whom is now
in the Confederate Service; he also has under his care and
protection, the Wife & three minor children of his Dec^d Brother
Martin Blanchet; and the minor child of Paul Leckard now
in Confederate Service.

He has under his care and control the
property of those above mentioned, which amounts to the value
of \$25,000 and which consists of 19 Negroes, (12 of them
working hands) 500 head of Horses and other stock a
portion of the income of which is yet untraced and can
employ no one to do the same for him. The Negroes are
employed on his farm with no male person competent to
superintend their labor. He having been, and is still, unable
to engage the services of any one competent to do so.

He would also further state that his family and
those dependent upon him, to the number of 8 of them persons,
are living on his farm and that they are

Blanchet, S.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10-06	22, 386	20
	4864	21
3	3191	22
4	3496	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also *13 Tex. Vols.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

V. Beaman

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 25, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 8, 1863.

Where S. Texas.

By whom J. D. Keith

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Extra duty U. S. Dept. Feb. 18/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

V. H. Beaman

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Blanchard
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Lewis Dell & Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

A. W. Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Blancet

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *In Post*

*A. B. M. Duff Sabine Pass
order of Col Griffin*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

V. Bunch

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. Q. M. Left

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lázaro's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

A. Q. M. Left

Bland. Sizer

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	2266	■
2		383	■
3		7694	■
4		7770	■
5		4993	■
6		5286	■
7		5573	■
8		5876	■
9		6231	■
10		6603	■
11		7004	■
12		7386	■
13		7822	■
14		7909	■
15		2495	■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also *C. Bland, 13 Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

Oliver Beard

Pat., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 27*, 1863.

Where *Orange*

By whom *B. D. Wood*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *det. service, Working
at Orange per order No. 83
May 21/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

K. St. Bezurch

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. ...
Sgt., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 27 1863.

Where Orange

By whom B. D. Wood.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Marine Sept. Oct.
2/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. more Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozworth
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Turner
Capt. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Mechanics in Marine Dept.
per order Bucher Oct. 2*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and K.

W. D. Boyer

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

W. H. ...
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*See Marine Dept. Oct. 7/63
by order of Col. Buchel.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzow's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. *1*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service etc
2/3 Marine etc

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

G. S. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

O. Bland
Pl, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Detach Service*

*Oct 2/63. Marine Dept
Order Col Bushell*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

E. B. West

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186__.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service - Oct 2/63
Marine Dept order of*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. G. ...

Mr. Sen. Maguire

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Cand

Priv. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 27/63
Marine Dept order of Major (Cand)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR. - 3.

50625876

1912.

Genl Magruder

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bland

Co B

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 2/63
Warrior Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

O. Bland

Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to office Sec'y of War Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
Hunt
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear: on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 2/63
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an artillery company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Hunt

Capt.

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

O Bland

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 2/62
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

William L. ...

... Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Port Jervis, Texas*

Dec. 1, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept.*, 186.

Reason of absence *Detailed Marine*

Department:

Cause of absence *By Col. Bushnell*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogert

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. L. Linn

L. L., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort. Griffin, Sabine*

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864

Date *Oct. 27* . 1863.

By whose order *Col. Buckner*

Remarks: *detained in Marine*
Department at Orange,
Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark: _____

H. St. Jo. with

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Bland

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 186*7*.

Remarks: *Marine Dept. by
order Col. Griffin*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Herrera
Appears on a *(11/20/62)*

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

11/20/62 186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Col. Buckel

Remarks:

*Detailed from Co.
B Speight's Battalion
Capt. R. D. Keith Artillery
Co. Shipyard (changed)*

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Block Albert

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50625175

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein ?

Number of personal papers herein ?

Box Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Albert Block

Pr, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of all, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Apr 8, 1864.

Sabin Pass

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. West

Captain.

Block Charles

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622173	20
2	2264	21
3	2351	22
4	7687	23
5	7761	24
6	4862	25
7	5186	26
8	5491	27
9	7028	28
10	7818	29
11	7932	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

See also *C Block 13 Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13
On the 12th of
Feb., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men & y.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 18*, 1863.

Where *Subine, Tex.*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. N. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed on Gun
Boat Uncle Ben Mch.
25/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

White Block

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 18 1863.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. Service. Pilot on steamer Grand Bay June 25.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

Wm. Brock
Sgt

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 1 1864

Enlisted:

1864.

When

Jan 5 1863

Where

S. Pass.

1863.

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Extra duty nurse
Kosfu Feb. 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Bloch

Co. B } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Act. Pilot on Grand Bay June
25 per order Lt. Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B Block

Put. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. on Grand Bay June 25/63
by order of Col. Griffin

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

to Block
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

none in force at S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company 4 and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. L. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
Black
C. N., Co. *B*, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Mott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Post Hope

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Dick

Port. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Sept 1/64
to cut hay*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Brink

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Brown

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence June 25th, 186

Reason of absence Detailed str.

Grand Bay

Cause of absence By order Lt

Col. Griffin

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyer

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Block

Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864.

Date 186 .

By whose order

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Decr. 25/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(CONFEDERATE.)

to the 1st Battalion

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

at dated 186

Date

June 25, 186

By whom detailed

Col. Griffin

Remarks:

*Detailed from
Co. B. Speights Battalion
Capt. H. D. Keeth Artillery
Co. on steam boat Grand
Bay.*

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Private William

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50621893	25
1993	26
1944	27
2086	28
2172	29
2263	30
2380	31
7688	32
7763	33
4983	34
5272	35
7819	36
7902	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

B

113n

Tex

W. M. Blake

Pvt Capt J. R. Burches

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Devenport

Coylist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William L. ...

Sgt. (Capt. I. R. Biron's Art'y Co.,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st*
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Saline Pass.*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

BACK MARK:

W. H. ...

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

65

Put *11.6* Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 2* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 16* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Irwin*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *At Hospital sick
Sept. 20/62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Cozart
Capt.

(Confederate)

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Likens
S. t , Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Entered Nov. 8, 1861.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *May J. B. Likens.*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Bogard
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Dick
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 10, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Keith

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears on Column
of names present on Hon.
Block.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bazaar

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

Mr. [unclear]
Sgt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... *March & April* ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 16* ... 1862.

Where *Submer Pass.*

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* ... 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. D. Boyard

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. M. Brock
Capt, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept. 16 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Keith

Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bogard
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

15

Wm. J. Cook
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: When Sept. 16 1862.

Where D. Puss.

By whom H. D. Keith

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Eng. Sept. Aug.
24, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lower Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Boyer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

N. Block

Pub. Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Eng. Dept Aug 24 per. Ord.
Lt. Col. Griffin.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

N. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

15

W. Block
Capt. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appear on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd in Engineers / Dept. Aug. 24/63 by order of Col. Griffin.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lites' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. H. Bozarth Copy

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

Block

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached Service Aug 24
/63. Engineer Det*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lock

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 24/64

Leaves left order Col Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Lanes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

G. B. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Brock

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Aug. 24*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Eng'rs.*
Department

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*
Griffin

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

W. B. G. C.

J. B. Co. B. Speight's Battalion
Appears in a

Return

of absence from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas

Pres. Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date Aug. 24 1863.

By whose order Genl. Griffin

Remarks: Detained as Mechanic
Engineer Department.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the first as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W.
Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. B. G. C.

(651)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

11/11/1864

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

11/11/1864, 186

Date

July 24, 186

By whom detailed

W. Griffin

Remarks:

*Detailed from Co.
B. Speight's Battalion,
Capt. N. D. Keith Artillery
Co. in Engineer Dept.*

Book mark:

Herrera

(CONFEDERATE.)

San Antonio
General Hospital
Houston, Texas

Appeared in Register
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Cholera</i>	
Admitted	<i>Oct 12</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Oct 22</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page 17c

Bodine, A.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Books filed with

Bodine, A.

Robert William

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th, (Likens) Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Robert William

Bohn James

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50625786</i>	20
<i>6156</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

James Bolin
Capt, Co. G, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Bolin
Capt, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 1

1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

*Discharged Col
Spaight's order for non age*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lakeus' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Bohn William R

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621027	20
2	1037	21
3	1039	22
4	1871	23
5	4914	24
6	5222	25
7	5330	26
8	5822	27
9	6184	28
10	6566	29
11	6932	30
12	7347	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

H. R. Berlin

Regt. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
"Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.")

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex. 24

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date * Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

* As shown by certificate
of Mustering Officer.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark.

J. P. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Wm. A. [unclear]
Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saught's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Blair

Private, Co. A. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 7 Dec 1862

Enlisted When Oct 16 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period Was

Last paid: By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Nov 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

W. H. Babin

*Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4* Feb 1864

Enlisted

When *Feb 16* 1864

Where

Babin, P.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Jones

To what time

Aug 31 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *Detailed in Marine
Dept. Texas Jan 16 '64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

on detached service - Marine
Det Orange Tex. ---

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. R. ...
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Deaths Secured Jan 16 1864
detained in Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. G. ...

Copyist.

APR. 1912

107

107

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. Spaight
Major 1st Regt Tex Cav

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

W. A. Spaight

Gene. Rogers

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. R. Bolin
Capt, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in Marine
Department Jan 16/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Boles

Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan'y 16/64
Marine Depot*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

B

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Col. A. Bolin
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Dolan

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 13/64
Marine Dept.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. R. Bolin

Private, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 16/64
In Marine Unit

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(CONFEDERATE)

B

11 3n

Tex

W. R. Bolin

Pvt Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Copist.

Rolling W. R.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

.. (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

John, William

Boston. E. H.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50621895
1946

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B

113n

Tex

C. W. Balston

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

23 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Bowen

Private, I. H. Bush's Artillery
Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Boyer

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

3
Capt. G. B. Likens' Battalion, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 5, 1861, to Nov 5, 1862.
dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted: 186

When

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Boyer

Boston M. E.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50621894

20

2

1945

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Bank Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

15

J. S. [unclear]

Out (Capt. I. R. Bunch's Arty Co.,
Eikens Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 1861*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Swine Pass*

By whom *May Eikens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Eikens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, M, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. F. Bolton

Capt. Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where *Salome Texas*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *2 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Name appears in columns of names present as M. F. Bolton.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Springer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Bank mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE)

B

1137

791

F. Bollen

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1.

Signature *H. F. Bollen* *Bollen By*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Ravenport

Copyist.

Bolton, J.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Bolton, M. J.

2

Boston P. E.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621510	20
2	1620	21
3	1709	22
4	1793	23
5	4758	24
6	5133	25
7	5443	26
8	5727	27
9	6063	28
10	6460	29
11	6838	30
12	7239	31
13	1380	32
14	1417	33
15	1361	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

B 11 Battalion, Texas.

K. C. Blair

3rd Lieut. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 27, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, E, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion
Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown
(642) Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas

L. Spright's Battalion
Mounted Volunteers

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov * Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sep 20 1861
Sabine Pass

J. M. Blair
War

L. B. H. Brown
Nov 1 1862

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Cavalry but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Artillery Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. C. Bolton

2 Lieut. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb 1864

Enlisted Sept 20 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Acting Adjutant

Jan 29, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyright

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. C. Bolton

2 Lt. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Extra duty - Pro war S. Post. by order Pro war Genl

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

E. C. Bolton

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. S. Spaight

22 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

about

Station *Saline Pass*

Remarks *cross Marshall Saline Pass Mich 2 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. S. Smith
Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Two months Post of Sabine River 7/16*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

E. S. Smith

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Bolton

2d Regt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Post

Remarks A. J. Brown, Martial May 17 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Bolton

2nd Lt. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Sabine Pass

Remarks

Post Probst Martial

March 7 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

H. E. Bolton

207 (Capt.) (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks Pro Marshal Sabine
Capt March 7/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Coyt.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Walton

2^d Lieut, Col., } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station S. Pass

Remarks Crossed Marshal S. Pass
Mch 17/64

Allocations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

W. O. Bolton

2nd Lieut. W. O. Bolton Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Cross*

Remarks: *Prov. Mar. May 16/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Spence

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

R. W. Boston

2 Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Date of resignation _____, 186__.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogardt

(Confederate.)

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. E. G. G. G.

2 Lt., Co. A. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment Dec. 12, 1861.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. W. Taylor

3 Lt. Col. Likens Battalion

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec. 1861.

Report dated *Sabine Pass*

Texas Dec. 1861

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry & Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. E. Bolton
2nd St. Co. A, Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *Acty. Provost
Marshal at Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

By whose order employed _____

1865

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. C. Bolton
2nd St. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *Actg. Provost
Marshall since
Mar. 9. 1864 at Sabine
Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

R. E. Bolton
Lieutenant Apuight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Provost Marshal
shall since May 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

LA

Payroll

A. E. Boston
2d Lt. A., Spanglers. Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Extra duty as*
Pro Marshal Mch 17/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

R. C. Bolton
24 Leo A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 18*64*.

Commissary and officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *Acty Pro. Mar-
shal*

Alterations since last return:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. C. Bolton
2^d Lt. Co. A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Provost Marshal.
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

P. E. Bolton
2d Lt. Co. A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Post Marshal
since Moh 7/64.
Sabine Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. D. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. E. Bolton
2^d Lt. Co. A. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post: at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Sabine Pass
On duty as Provost
Marshal.

Relisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B
R. E. Bolton
Lieut. Co. A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Stationed at
Sabine Pass. Present
Marshal.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 1864

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

23

Texas

N. E. Bolton
22d. Co. A Spaight's Regt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass as Prov-
ost Marshal.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

R. C. Batten
Co. A, Spaight's Bat-
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass. Actg
Battl Adjt Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. J. Tucker

75

W. W. Walter
Co. H. 10. A. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post at Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent*
Actg. Pro. Marshall
Sabine Pass, Mar. 7, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

R. C. Kaiter,
2^d Lt Co. A. Spangite Det.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Actg. Provost Marshal
Sabine Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

R. E. Bolton
2nd Lt. Co. A, Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: Actg. Pro. Mar.
Sabine Pass, on Surg.
Cert.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

R. C. Jones

Lawrence B. Jones Co

Lawrence B. Jones Co



I, R. E. Bolton do solemnly swear
that while I continue in the service I will
bear true faith & yield obedience to the
Confederate States of America and that
I will serve them honestly & faithfully
against their enemies, and that I will
obey the orders of the President of the
Confederate States, and the orders of the
Officers appointed over me according
to the rules & articles of war. So help me God

R. E. Bolton
Personally appeared before
me, a Notary Public, qualified
for the County of Jefferson
State of Texas, R. E. Bolton &
swore to the above

Witness my hand & seal this
18th day of Nov A.D. 1864

B. J. Cameron
Notary Public

No. 40

No. 4 Abstract K. 1862

Company A
319 Shaw St

THE DISTRICT

RECORDED

1862

[Faded, illegible text in the upper portion of the document]

...necessary for the
...facted.

[Signature]
C. B. ARMY

Commanding
... of

[Signature]
... of

Bostick, J. H.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621994	■
2	20878	■
3	2174	■
4	2265	■
5	2382	■
6	7702	■
7	7787	■
8	7408	■
9	7821	■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. H. Bostick, 13 Tex. Vols.*

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Bozack
Private, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 23, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Herring

Period Nov.

Next paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozack

(Confederate.)

25

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. St. Wolfe

, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 23* 1862

Where *Subvina Pass*

By whom *Adj. Herring*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Dec. 28, 62.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 26th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

H. St. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5
J. M. Foster
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men & Equip.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862.

Where *Savine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Stearns*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(Commodore)
 11 Battalion, Texas.

Capt. J. H. Justice
 Co. B, Spright's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above.

When: May & June 1863.
 Where: Sabine Pass
 By whom: Adj. Gen. Hanning
 Period: May 23
 Last paid: Mar.

Present or absent: Present
 Remarks: Capt. Brown
 Feb. 25, 1862.

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, consisting of cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies. It was organized at Sabine Pass, Texas, and was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. C. Company. It was reorganized July 11, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Artillery Company by the A. I. C. Company. It was reorganized to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. C. Company.

W. H. Boyer
 Capt.

Confederate.

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Guillet
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 2nd to Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 23 1862.

Where S. Pass.

By whom Adj. Herring.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. H. Guillet
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. St. Bastie
Pvt. Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One Capt. Geo. Boat Clifton
per order Maj. Gen. Magruder*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Loring's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

J. H. Bozurn
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1863.

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Genl. Bt. Clifton Sept. 14, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. H. Bozurn

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Bostick

Pr. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 6/64
Engineer left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Joslin

C. B. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*

Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detained at Clifton*

Cause of absence *By order Maj. Genl. Magruder.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Boyer

Boudreau, Julie

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623720	20
2	3811	21
3	3926	22
4	4046	23
5	4166	24
6	6395	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John B. Anderson
Co. E, } Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj J B Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

George Bondreau

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. - Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jules Boudreaux
1st Lt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted When
March 29 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid By whom Lt. Brown.

To what time Nov. 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham Copyist

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Boudreaux
Plt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 5. Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Reported absent
without leave. Aug. 9

-63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Bond
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Boudreaux

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Bovet Henry

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623785	22
2	3813	22
3	3930	22
4	4049	22
5	4169	22
6	4723	22
7	5087	22
8	5178	22
9	7176	22
10	6897	22
11	7364	22
12	1433	22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Henry Bovee

Priv., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

dated May 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 27, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copies

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Bivort

Pat. ... Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 27* 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt. O'Bryan.*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1st* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(622)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Smith
Capt. *James E. Smith* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted
When *May 27* 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt. O'Bryan*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Nov 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Blank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Bovet
Pvt., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 27 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feby. 28. 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed on gun-
boat 'Uncle Ben' April
13-/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lifest's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Bond
Part, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 27, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Feb. 4th
1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Beaumont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service on gun
look at Sabine Pass*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. S. Mear

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. J. Spaight
Co. *S* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. G. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Bowen

Pl. Co. 5 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 3*, 1864

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Deserted*

about June Oct 1863

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. G. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Book

Pr, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 29/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lacey's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Brink

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

H. Bovel

CH, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 1, 1864.

Place Whillette Bluff

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Frank

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

H. B. Barrett

John E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Flunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

23 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Lovet

, Co. E Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas
Jan. 25, 1864.

When Apr. 14, 1863.

Where S. Pass

By whose order Gen. Scurry

Remarks: Gun Boat.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, K, R, F and M.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Brown, J. L.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50626513</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *?*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. A. Bowden
Capt. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Name

Remarks:

Members since last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 19, 1864

W. H. Bluff
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. W. Hyatt
Capt.

Bozeman, William

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623721	■
2	3812	■
3	3927	■
4	4047	■
5	4168	■
6	4723	■
7	6935	■
8	1702	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Boyman

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spitzer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

William Bozeman

Plt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for: *Sept. + Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens-

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate)

2

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Bowman

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

St. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

William Rozeman
Put. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

Mch 29 1862

When

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens
whar.

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det. Hospital
nurse at Neblette
Bluff, La. May 18/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Boyman
Pvt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 21. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det'd hospital

nurse Nettie Bluff La.

May 18. 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Spaight
Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Hope
Hurra Niblets Bluff La*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

S. G. M. A.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

W. Rozeiman
Priv., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leom. Dept N. Bluff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Dozarth

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sumner Pass, Texas*
Jan. 25, 1864.

When *May 18*, 1865.

Where *Riblets Bluff*

By whose order *Col. Major*

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Dozarth

Brennan, John

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Blk. Smith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621522	20
2	1634	21
3	1723	22
4	1807	23
5	4902	24
6	5212	25
7	5319	26
8	5821	27
9	6176	28
10	6563	29
11	6953	30
12	7343	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jno Brunson

Pr. Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 16/64
In Marine Copt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Brown
Put Rec 2 March 1863 on the list

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive List.

Period of service:

From *Sept. 1*, 1863.
To *Dec. 31*, 1863.

When paid *Jan. 20*, 1864.

By whom *Wm Cooke*

Amount \$ *155.93*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *64*

O. V. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate)

11th Battalion, Texas.

J. M. [unclear]
Company, J. M. [unclear] Company,
Llano, Bata Texas Vol.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date: *Sabine Pass, Tex*

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A. & G. O. was discontinued. In the latter part of 1862 and known in the first as A. W. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spanish Cavalry, Texas Volunteers, but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & G. O. Company B was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was ordered in November 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, seven companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. [unclear]

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
John Brown
Blacksmith, Co. A. | Staught's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*,

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Staught's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Bank mark:

J. Brown
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Brennan
Blk Under O. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted *Sep 20* 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Brown
Blk Smith, Co. A.

Saight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex

By whom

Blair

Period

Was

Last paid:

By whom

J. E. Jones

To what time

Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed in Marine
Dept Texas Jan 16, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saught's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty since Marine left
Houston Jan 15 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. S. [Signature]

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. E. Sumner
Artillery Co. A

Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service Jan 15/64 detailed
as Marine Detch by order*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as in 'antry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

L. E. Sumner

APR. 11

50615-12

Maj Gen Maguire

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch service in ...
Marine left ...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. G. West

Dear Mother

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13
Pvt. Irons
Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine
Department Jan 16/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Brunson
Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date, 186 ..
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service Jan'y 16
164 Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, R, S, T, U and V.

J. P. Hyatt
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brennan

Prvt, Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ret Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Brennan

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Mexico Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Flunk

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 212

Paid the 20th day of Jan. 1864

John. Brown.

Private Cavalry

\$ 155 ⁹³/₁₀₀ Dollars.

11 Car

Wells Car.

17 Car.

(COPY)
 Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of John Brennan
 a Private of Company A. H. Hark's Squadron Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Enlisted.		Last Paid.		BOUNTY.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	State	County	By	Where	By	Where	1	2	
James Brennan	Private	02	Gray	Army	Dark	5	7	Ireland	Queen's	Black Smith	Sept 11	By	By	By	By	By	By

REMARKS: There is due from clothing and list of two dollars and
 thirteen cents to Dec 31st 1863. He is indebted
 to the Co. for one canteen \$1.00 - 1 Magazine Bar \$2.00
 Total \$3.00 - Detained by special order of the
 1st Regt. - in the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the
 1st Army of the Confederate States - under the
 command of Commander Lewis Smith.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co. A, 1st Regt., 1st Div., 1st Army, Confederate States
 Station, Houston, Texas (Signed) R. E. Boston
 Date, January 10th 1864 Co. A, 1st Regt., 1st Div., 1st Army, Confederate States

The Confederate States,
 To John Brennan Dr.

1863
 For pay from 1st of September 1863, to 31st of December
 1863, being 4 months and — days, at 12 per month.
 For use of Horse and Arms, 122 days, at 40 cts. per day.
 For Clothing allowance, - to December 31st 1863
 For —
 Amount, 103.00
 Deduct for canteen, in kind, canteen, magazine bar 3.00
 Balance paid, 100.00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 20th day of January
W. H. Hark
 CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED, at Houston - Texas, this 20th day of January
 Capt. W. H. Hark, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. One hundred

Fifty five Dollars and no Cents, in full of the above account.
 WITNESS: John X Brennan
Mark

McLaughlin's order
 1864

Brennan, John

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

W. Smith, Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Brennan, John

Brennan L. J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Belk-smith Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brennan, John

Brooks Benjamin F

Co. ~~F~~, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50624280	20
7360	21
4452	22
4334	23
5487	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

B.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Brooks

Part. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

on Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 10 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Admitted into service:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Not paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$80¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$15¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned as the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Benjamin H. Brawn's

Co. F., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted.

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brawn

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

King's Croaker

*Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where

Liberty Co

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. H. Brooks

Pr. T., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21 , 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Feb. 28,
1864, to go after lumber

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company F

Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 12*, 186*4*.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. J. Miller

Brooks, James. H

Co. ⁴ ~~7~~, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624	535	20
2	5107		21
3	5428		22
4	5715		23
5	6413		24
6	6804		25
7	7213		26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Brooker

Co. F, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: Jan. 28, 1864.

Where Jefferson Co. Tex

by whom Lt. Duncan

Period War.

What paid:

by whom

at what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Recruit from
1st Troop furloughed
till 15th March, 1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

Jno Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Burks
Co. F

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *At* *Liberty* *March*
26/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

H. C. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Brown
Co. *F* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

James N Brooks
P. Co. I Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 15 / 64. Home
Liberty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. Voss

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brooks

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Mch 15/64 Hospital
Liberty

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brooks

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Much 10/64
Hamp Liberty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brooks

Mr. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Meh 25/64 Hosp. Liberty

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Stunk

Copyist

Brouard, A

Co. *L.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50626876

7501

1		2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *A Brouard*
21 Tex Inf

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Broussard

Plt., Co. H, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Abandonment since last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 29, 1864

Colbasien

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lyles' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Captain

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Brouard

Co. D. (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mick Oct 16/64 Hardin
County Texas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copyist

Broussard, Penneville

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623713	20
3806	21
3921	22
4043	23
4164	24
5686	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~Blank~~ MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Larnerville Broussard

Priv., Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj J B Likens

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Beaumont Beaumont
Capt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When March 29 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(627)

J. A. Ingraham.

Copyist.

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1 1862.

Enlisted

When Mar. 29 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown

To what time Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 one infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jernowile Broussard

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

de... Brouard.
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

wdv.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate

11 Battalion, Texas

Co. E
Co. E Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave May 22/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. West

Broussard. Moise

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623714	20
3804	21
3920	22
5788	23
5938	24
6427	25
6808	26
7225	27
7638	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

B

Mouse Broussard
Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Mch 29 to May 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resumout
Mar 29, 1862
Maj J. B. Likens
Durling war

Present

This muster was ordered in the latter part of 1861
by the Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army
and is a duplicate of the original muster roll of the
Company of the 11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers.
The original muster roll is in the possession of the
Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army
at Richmond, Virginia. The original muster roll
is in the possession of the Adjutant General of the
Confederate States Army at Richmond, Virginia.
The original muster roll is in the possession of the
Adjutant General of the Confederate States Army
at Richmond, Virginia.

J. A. Ingraham
Clerk

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Moisi Broussard

Pat , Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Brown
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted
When *March 29* 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Brown*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: -----

GA Ferguson

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Moise Broussard
Pt. Co. 4. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

B

Broussard

Appears on *4* Co. *1* Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Attended to at Stock Kaper
of Harrison County

This Battalion was organized in either part of 1862 or in the fall of 1862 as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and in 1863 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The Battalion was composed of the 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

A. B. Hyatt
Corporal

APR. 5.

5064-1328

1912.

by order of Maj
Genl M. McGruder

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pratt, Co. G (Broussard) (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service June 18/64
Stock Keeper Jefferson Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, R, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Broussard
Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Stock Keeper
June 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Broussard

Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, 1864.
for the month of *Sept*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service June 19/64

Stack Keeper

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Stack

Copies

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
M. Brunsard
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 19/64
Stack Keepers in Jefferson Co. Ky

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Brunk

Copyist.

14th November 1864
Respectfully submitted

for information
of the Hon. Secy of War

It is not expedient
to send the details of the
proposals in the field for
purposes stated they
may be received at
the moment noticed

It is proposed to
send the men from
the 1st Cavalry Corps for
their duties & for
transport given as
certain the propriety
of the recommendation
being in the details
of the same

It is recommended
that the men be
sent for a limited
time - Col. Sprague
to command

By command of
Major General
4495
4496
4499



Approved and
respectfully referred
to the Hon. Secy of War
Wm. D. Dimean
Capt. C. J.
Sprague, Major

Respectfully forwarded
with my recommendation
that the application
be granted on the
grounds that the public
interest clearly demands
it. A. W. Sprague
Lt. Col. Commanding

14th November 1864
Respectfully submitted

After some inquiry
I find that the
man is a
40 years in the service
and is qualified to
"keep" the stocks
Therefore recommend
the detail of Private
Moise Broussard as
"Stock Keeper", subject
to revocation by the Com-
manding Officer of the
Batt. This would be
preferable to a limited
detail, because he could
be called into the ranks
at any moment & would
promptly obey the call,
because his services are
needed on the march
at all times, when not
absolutely required in
the field.

Detail in subject
to revocation by Com. O.
officer of the Batt

A. W. Sprague
Lt. Col. Commanding

Quarters of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
Blount June 1864

Capt Charles McKeason
A. S. Paul
Houston
Captain

I beg leave respectfully
to make application to be detailed to manage and
take care of cattle and submit the following
a citizen of Jefferson County Texas, have been
in the army and at the urgent solicitation of the
owners of my neighborhood, *placatus* I have
been discharged, under the late law of Congress
recruited in my old company, I have been
stock raising business for the last year and
head of cattle, have the care and management of
2,500 head, belonging mostly to soldiers and
several hundred different "brands," with which
one familiar except myself, there is no
service, competent to take charge and manage
without serious loss to the owners of the same.

This Application is made at the request
of a large number of soldiers and citizens, owners of stock

Very Obediently
Moise Beaupard

I Moise Beaupard, do solemnly swear that
stated in the above application are true
do help me God
I have subscribed
before me this June
1st 1864
H. B. Simpson
Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

We the undersigned do solemnly swear, that
related to show no interest in the application
for a detail as manager of stock - that we are
with said applicant, and that he is
competent to take care of management of cattle - that
and trustworthy in his occupation, and that he
large number of cattle, in his charge as
there is no one out of the vicinity who could
supply his place, and that public necessity
that, he be detailed
I have subscribed
before me this June 1st 1864
H. B. Simpson
Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

Alfred Carter
Reuben L. Burrows

Broussard, O. J.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Broussard, O. J.

Broussard, S

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50625473	20
3493	21
3797	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS:

See also *L3 Tex. Vols.*

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Spaight

W. J. Spaight, Col. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 9*, 186*4*

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

W. J. Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. Q. Mc Self

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. W. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
S. Broussard
Pvt, Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post Commissary Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and several other companies, and known in the field as Lucas's Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion of Texas Volunteers of the A. & S. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & S. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I, and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coyt.

Broussard. S. K.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50626868

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

S. A. Aroussard

Prvt, Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 23, 1864.

Place A. Pass

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Frank

Capt.

Brouhard, T.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621991	20
2	2083	21
3	2169	22
4	2260	23
5	2377	24
6	7672	25
7	7752	26
8	4863	27
9	5190	28
10	5494	29
11	7426	30
12	7866	31
13	7911	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

(B)

11 Battalion. Texas.

O. J. Brunsard

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
Making Salt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Hunk

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

60

W. St. Bozarth

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Texas*
April 7, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 25*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Commissary Dept.*

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col. Griffin.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

42

J. Bousquet.

Fort, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Sabine

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date 186

By whose order Col. Griffin

Remarks: Detailed in Commissary
Department, planning
lines, at Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Bousquet

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a *list of men*

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Oct. 25 186

Date

Oct. 25 186

By whom detailed

Col. Griffin

Remarks:

*Detailed from Co
B Speight's Battalion
Capt R. D. Peeth Detachment
Co. Commissary Dept.*

Book mark:

Griffin

(Confederate.)

15

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Murrell

Put in, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 25 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion: Texas.

J. B. ...
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 2 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When Men. 24 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozurch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

10
J. C. ...
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 1865.

Enlisted

When *March 25* 1862.

Where *Sumner Pass*

By whom *Maj. L. ...*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Messera

Capt., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 25 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Dickens

Period Nov.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks sick in camp June 28/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. V. [Signature]

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. B. Bussard
Pvt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 26 1862.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Extra duty A. C. S.

Sept. Nov. 25/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. D. ...
Col. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In Commissary Dept. Nov. 25th
per order Lt. Col. Griffin*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. S. ...
Capt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Called. Commissary Dept. Nov. 25
per order Col. Griffin.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Tr. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Brunsen
Co. 3 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Barry del Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

E. Brunsen

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. ...
*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty in Post
at Camp Sabine Pass
order of Col Buffum*

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. W. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. 3 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A Q M Self

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

M G West

147
Brown, B. G.

Co. ~~F~~, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627254	22
2	7338	22
3	1473	22
4	7424	22
5	1483	22
6	1491	22
7	1500	22
8	4632	22
9	4753	22
10	5132	22
11	5439	22
12	5722	22
13	6060	22
14	6453	22
15	6823	22
16	7253	22
17	1408	22
18	1413	22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAMES:

See also ~~Staff~~

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

13.

B. H. Brown.

221. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to _____, 1862.

Dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26 _____, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21 _____, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$240.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Copies.

Confederate

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. W. Brown

2 Lt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 186

Present or absent Not stated^x

Remarks:

x Recapitulation shows 2 Lt.
Absent on detached service.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and G.

Book mark :

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. G. Brown
A. A. G. M. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Aug. 8* 1862.

Station *Sabine Post.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

[Handwritten mark]

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(200)

Copy

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. H. Brown

227, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr 21 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed A. A.

Quarter master July 15, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. S. M. Knight's Battalion Texas

APPENDIX ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, July 15, 1862.

Station Sabine Post.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Knight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies redesignated to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. K. Tozarch

(243)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. H. ...
Capt. *Spaight* B. Co. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 Aug.* 1863.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *July 12* 1862.

Station *Camp Vermillion Tex.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Appointed A. Q. M. July 15, 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

Capt. *W. L. ...*
An ... Spaight's Batt. Texas Vols.*

APPEARS ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *July 1st*, 1862.

Station *Sabine Post.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Sick since Jan. 27/64.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. T. Brown

A. S. M., (S. V.) (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *En Route to*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. G. ...

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Iron
A. C. Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

*Remarks absent on sick leave
60 days wounded by (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. C. T. W.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Brown

ball..., Co. *...* Spaight's Battalion Texas
a. g. m. Volunteers.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Sick leave Dec 1 to*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. W. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. ... Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Saw in Gen Holt's*
Reports

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: ✓

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. O. ...

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. H. Brown
Capt
A. R. M. Co.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regtly Absent
Beaumont

Remarks: *Hospital Liberty Texas*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. N. Brown

Capt
Adm, Co. : { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Regt Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Liberty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. W. Brown
Capt &
A. R. M., Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Regtly
Station

Beaumont

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Liberty
from March 1/64

Abandonments since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 ..

.....
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

B. W. Buford

A. 2 M. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. Liberty Mo 1/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, V and K.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. W. Br...

A. 2 m, Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Seek in Hospital Liberty since Mch 1/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Brink

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Brown

2 Lt., Co. *J*, Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *W. Vaumont*

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
21 April '62 for was 2nd
Lieut. Jun. promoted to
2 Lieut. Sen.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and J.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

15

15th Division

A. G. W. Co. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment July 15, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lake's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B

B. W. Brown

Capt. A. Q. M. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Liberty (no return yet
rec'd)

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

B. W. Brown
Capt A. M. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Liberty

Remarks

Absent sick Hospital
et.

Alterations since last return:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

Texas

B. N. Brown
Capt. A. G. M. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Sabine Pass 1/64
Station Liberty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

B. H. Brown
Capt. & Co. M. Spaight's Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
Liberty Mex 1/6 4.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

B. N. Brown
Capt A. Q. M. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Sick in Hospital
Liberty since Apr.
21/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

B. H. Brown
Capt. A. Q. M. Straight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick In Hos-
pital Liberty*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

B. H. Brown
Capt & S. Q. M. Spaight's Bat
Appearance of a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Sick at Liberty
Texas*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

B. H. Brown
Capt & Adjt. Spaight's Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present +

Remarks: *Sick at Liberty*
Tex?

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Etc on Return

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

(361)

5462

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

B
B. H. Brown
Capt A. Q. M. Spaight's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Beaumont Sick.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. J. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

B. H. R...

Capt Spaight's Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: A. G. M. Dropped upon consolidation of Regt. Nov. 20, 1864

Detached men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Crown F. F. M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Crown Thomas

Brown, Henry

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624270	20
2	4359	21
3	4443	22
4	4529	23
5	5718	24
6	5933	25
7	6421	26
8	7217	27
9	7609	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B.

Henry Brown.

Art. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to 1862

dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled: Mar. 26, 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Entered into service:

for Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Recal-
led Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
one infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Copies.

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Brown

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When April 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos Stewart

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Brown

Priv., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave since Dec 26 - due January 1, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark :

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Brown

Priv., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Beaumont Feb. 23, 1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick May 12/64 Hupf
Deserter

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. B. Hupf

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Brown

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 17/64 Hospital
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 2 1/64 Liberty Co.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Private of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent: >

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sept 5/64 Hosp. Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Brown

Ort. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept-15/64 Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Spunk

10 43

I, the undersigned, Major of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, G. S. C., commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, H. S. C., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Army of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the same, or be engaged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Henry Brown

Done at Houston, Texas
 this 5th day of July 1865.
 G. Kirby-Smith

Henry Brown Lt 7
 Spaight Regt Tex Cavalry

Brown, James A

Co. *F*, **11** (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50824258	✓
2	7343	
3	4424	
4	4573	
5	5110	
6	5423	
7	5712	
8	5930	
9	6414	
10	7200	
11	7572	
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B.
James Brown
4241 } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
 } Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age 36 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21 to* 1862
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:
When *Mar. 26.* 1862.
Where *Liberty Co.*
By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:
When *Apr. 21* 1862
Where *Liberty*
By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$250.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 20th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

James Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

13
James H. Brown

A. Sgt., Co. F, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on Scout from 29 Oct. on Taylor's Bayou

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Stewart

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Brown
U. Sgt., Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart Copyist.

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Brown

2 Sgt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent *

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Name does not appear in column of names present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. J. A. Brown

Co. [unclear] Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick at home March 7/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

C. G. [unclear]

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Erwin
Sgt. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186--

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - 10

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. G. Webb

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Brown
Sgt., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 7/64. Liberty/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. L. Miller

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 7/64 Hospital
Liberty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Sgt., Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 7/64 Hospital
Liberty

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Sergt., Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 1/64
Garrison Service Account

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Brown

Serjt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 1/64
Courier at Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

Capt.

No. 876

In the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the State of Mississippi, having been surrendered by General E. ...
A. Commanding ... of West ...
solemn parole of honor, that I will not transfer into any ...
Federal States, or in any military capacity, whatever, against the United States of America, or commit any act of violence, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of my parole, by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at ...
this 30 day of July 1865

James A. Brown, C. F.
Sergeant Regt. 1st U. S. Inf.

Handwritten notes on the left margin, including the word "Det" and other illegible scribbles.



Brown, John

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

150624261

4346

4432

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Blank:

See also

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

13

John Brown
2 Cops } Capt. Ashley W. Spraight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to _____, 1862.
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26, _____, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spraight

Entered into service:

When Apr. 21 _____, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spraight

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$130.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Captain

Confederate.

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Brown

Capt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 9 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when a artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

13 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Brown
Capt, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Brown Hewton

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50623619

0379

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

Newton Brown

Capt, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1864

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Col Spaight

Period

War

First paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken by November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. McMillan

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

12
J. Brown
of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Dec*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company (I) was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Brown Thomas F. M

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623818	#
3933	#
4063	#
4173	#
5082	#
5654	#
6049	#
6389	#
6763	#
7174	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#
	#

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos F M Brown
Privt, Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 27 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det'd to report
to Capt. Stephens, Pra.
Mas. Vermillionville La.
Aug. 12/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John F. M. Brown

Priv., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 27. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. ...
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. B. ...

3 (Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. Jones
Co. E

Appear on

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 186-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service May 25/64
with Ammunition Train

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

G. B. Jones

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

3

Brown

Prx Co E

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 23/64
Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. R. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Brown

Plt., Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. A. Hunt

(Confederate.)

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

I was J. M. Brown

Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When Sept. 27, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown

To what time Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed for extra
duty to make meal
box Dec. 18th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas F M Brown

Pat, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 27 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Not heretofore paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *measles*

Admitted *Jan 1863*, 186 *3*

Returned to duty *Jan 1863*, 186 .

Discharged from service *Jan 1863*, 186 .

Deserted *Jan 1863*, 186 .

Furloughed *20 days*, 186 *3*

Died *Jan 1863*, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 55

(CONFEDERATE.)

Put to S. Wright's satisfaction

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mar.*, 1863.

To *Apr. 30*, 1863.

When paid *June 2*, 1864.

By whom *Wm Cooke*

Amount *\$22*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *64*

J. V. Brown

Qr 186

FORN 01-34
July 2-1863

186

6

The Confederate States,

To *Thos F M Brown* DR.

1863.

April 30

For pay from *1st* of *March*, 1863, to *30th* of *April*, 1863, being *Two* months and *—* days, at \$ *11.00* per month.

22.00

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private Thos F M Brown* *Company* *Battalion* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.	BOUNTY.		
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.		By whom.	In what time.	PAID.
<i>Thos F M Brown</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Twenty four</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Five</i>	<i>Seven</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	<i>Natchez</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>March 27 1863</i>	<i>Stamford</i>	<i>By Capt O G. Van</i>	<i>Per diem</i>	<i>April 20 1863</i>	<i>By what time.</i>		

REMARKS: *Paid, Thos F M Brown having been a patient in the General Hospital at Houston Texas is discharged, and ordered to report to the Company.*

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *Warrenton*

Co. 1st Regt Regiment.

Dated, *May 9th 1863*

"Signed," *H. L. Payne* Adj. Gen.

Company

The Confederate States,

To *Thos F M Brown*

DR.

1863.

April 30

For pay from *1st* of *March* 1863, to *30th* of *April* 1863, being *Two* months and *—* days, at \$ *1.00* per month,

For use of Horse and Arms, *—* days, at *40* cts. per day,

For pay for traveling from *—* place of enrollment, to *—* place of mustering-in, *—* miles, at *—* cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from *—* place of discharge, to *—* place of enrollment, *—* miles, at *—* cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance,

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

22.00

22.00

22.00

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *Second* day of *June*, 1863.

Wm Cooke

QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at *Fort Sumter* this *Second* day of *June*, 1863, of *Thos F M Brown* C. S. Army, *Twenty Two* dollars and *—* cents in full of the above account

WITNESS *Wm Cooke*
Captain

(Signed Duplicates)

Thos F M Brown

Bronzing. Reuben

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50627045</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13
Reuben Browning

Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When July 5 1862.

Where Neblets Bluff.

By whom Capt. Zacharie

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Gen-
eral Hospital at
Vermillionville, La.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

Private

Co. *Y*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50626533</i>	21
<i>6772</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

B (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

G. G. Bruce
Pvt., Co. *G*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 1, 1864
Beaumont
Remarks: *Transferred to G C*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. Bruce

Pvt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place Sycamore

Remarks: By transfer from Co. H

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Bryan David B.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	4279	■
2		4364	■
3		4451	■
4		4518	■
5		5109	■
6		5404	■
7		5714	■
8		7382	■
9			■
10			■
11			■
12			■
13			■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS:

See also

21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

B. | 11 Battalion. Texas.

D. B. Bryan
Priv. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
 } Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
Dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:
When Mar. 26. 1862.
Where Liberty Co.
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:
When Apr. 21 1862.
Where Liberty
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Valuation of horse, 25 100; equipments, 15 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:
J. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

B. 11 Battalion. Texas.

David B. Boyer

Priv., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 4 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

13. 11 Battalion. Texas.

David B Bryan
Priv, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt A. W. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Jno Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

13

13 Bryan
3 Capt, Co. F,

Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, 1864.
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: Apr. 21
Where Liberty Co. Tex
By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period Mar. 1862

Last paid: Lt. Jones, 1863.
By whom Aug. 31

To what time Absent
Present or absent Left sick

Remarks: Louisiana Dec 17, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
the "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it
was reorganized the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
it was reorganized Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
1864, when Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 13th Texas
Infantry as Company I and the other companies
K, B, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
Capt.

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

2 3 Bryan
Capt. Co. 2 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick left in La Dec 17/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lites's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

S. G. Miller

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. B. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Dec 703

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, A, F and K.

G. O. W.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. Bryan
Pt. Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Dec 17/63 La

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. D. Bryan

Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Oct 16/64
Prov. Mar. Guard Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Flunk

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. B. S. Candy, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Wm. Bryan

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 5th day of July 1865.

Wm. Bryan Capt
6th Texas Cavalry
Liberty Co

Bryan. J. O

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Bryan. J.

Bryan, John H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624052	2
2	4174	2
3	5810	2
4	6166	2
5	6543	2
6	7179	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
John K. Bryan

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 7 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 11 1863.

Where

Labine Pass.

By whom

Maj. Irvine.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Laboring on extra
duty with Artificers
Landrum in Brig. Ord.
Dept. Aug. 26-1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Linnell's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized the 26th Battalion Texas Infantry on the 11th
September 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
1862, when Auxiliary Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Copyright

(100)

B (Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

John K. Bryan
Patt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Mch. 11 1863.
Sabine Pass
May. Irvine.

Capt. Brown
Present Oct. 31, 1863.
Present

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the 5th or Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Spaight's Battalion June 17, 1862, and known as the A. & I. G. O.
Battalion Texas Cavalry, but known in the field as I. G. O.
Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. & I. G. O. Company was
organized May 22, 1862, by the A. & I. G. O. Company as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry, but known in the field as I. G. O.
Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. & I. G. O. Company was
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies
K, L, F and K.

(603) J. A. Ingraham
Copied.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John K. Bryan.
Capt., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 11 1863.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Irvine.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

John K. Bryan
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: actg

Commissary Sergeant
Niblette Bluff Ra

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lusk's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Hattahoc Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. Bryan
Capt, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*W. M. Dept. & 10 letters
Bluff La.*

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Bryan
W. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Conv Sgt. Niblets Bluff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Bryan
Cm- , Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Liberty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunt

No. 885

I, the undersigned Governor of West Virginia, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. J. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

J. W. Bryan
Genl
Det

Done at Huntington
this 30. day of June, 1865.

J. W. Bryan
Genl
Det

Bryan, T. G.

Co. H, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50627293

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. Bryan

Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Oct 19, 1864.

at Sabine Pass

Remarks: Gain. Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

Perison. —

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Perison, George

Burch. J. P.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50621878

1929

1362

1384

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

J. K. Burch.
Asks to be detailed as
master sloop "Kingsgold;

See

"R-108" Vessel Papers.

John H. W. Burchers.

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. Burch

Capt. (Capt. I. B. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Supper.

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. R. Buick

Capt, Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar 8, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11. Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Burch

Capt. B, L. Ken's Battalion.*

Appears in monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated Sabine Pass
Texas Dec., 1861.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as L. Ken's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies returned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

12
Capt. *L. J. Swain*

Appears on a Roster of the organization named above.

Roster

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation

, 186

, 186

Remarks: *Mustered into service Nov. 8, 1861 for 12 months. Went out of service June 17, 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Mark:

L. H. Bozarth

1862-1863 R

Personal papers of
George B. Likens
Major, 2nd Texas Battery
Confederate Army

George B. Likens
Major, 2nd Texas Battery
Confederate Army

Nov. 11, 1863

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

Burch. J. W.

See personal papers of

Col. J. W. Burch

, Co. —, Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

Burch J R

Com of Safety

Sabine Pass Tex

See personal papers of

J B Likens

, Co. ,

Reg't

Tex.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

J. R. Burch

Chief of Harbor Police - Sabine Pass
Tex

Dep 2-06-307 = 80.170. Par 22.

3081

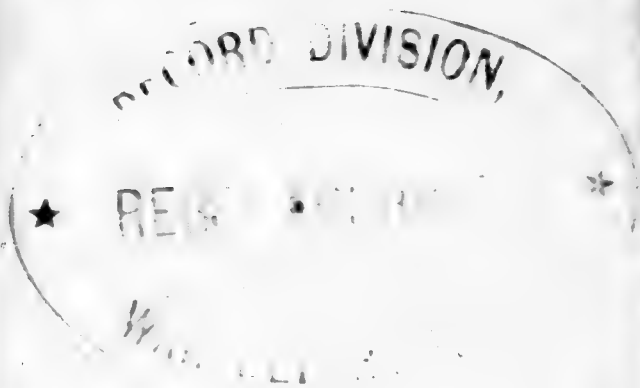
115

115

Tex

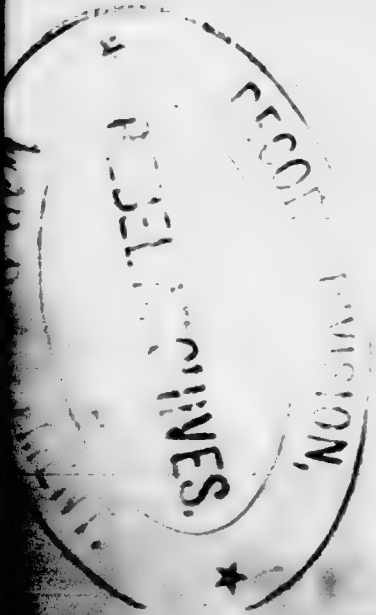
D. R. Fucci

Chief of Harbor Police - Sabine - Jan 1
Club 2-130-111-



Jan

Capt J R Burch
Artillery Co



Increase R. Burch
Capt Torrey B. Bly
Capt G. B. Linton B. Bly



I ~~Shew~~ ~~me~~ ~~as~~ ~~such~~ ~~an~~ ~~Ordinary~~ ~~Swear~~
that while I continue in the service I will
bear true faith & yield obedience to the
Confederate States of America, & that I will
serve them ^{loyally} faithfully against their enemies and
I will obey the orders of the President of the
Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers
appointed over me according to the rules
and articles of war.

J. R. Busch

Presumably appeared before
me, a Notary Public within
the the County of Jefferson
State of Texas J. R. Busch under
oath to the above.

Notary my hand & seal this 5th day
of November 1864

B. F. Cameron
Notary Public

No. 50

No. 8. Abstract Ist 1st 1862

Capt. Burch Co

Regiment of Foot

discontinued by 1862

Ms. Wilson 8/13/20

Resurrection to Paul

Letter to Ego Paul

March 1842

Ms. Wilson 8/13/20

No 46

No. ~~46~~ ^F ~~46~~ ¹⁸ ~~46~~ ¹⁸

Given to Chas. Buckley ^{JR}

Special Request

N^o 36

N^o 1 Abstract F¹ 2¹ 1862

Fuel

Issued Capt Branch Co

Request for Fuel for Company B
 Stationed at Fort Sabine, Commanded by Capt
 S. D. Spurr for the Month of January 1862

Station	Captain	Subalterns	Company Officers and Privates	Detail	Detail allowance					Remarks
					Food			Coal		
					Loaves	Sticks	Chicks	Shells	Pecks	
Fort Sabine	1	2	42	45	14	60	0	0	0	

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is
 correct & just, and that fuel has not been drawn
 for any part of the time above charged

J. R. Burch Capt
 Company C B

Received at Sabine Pass January 1862
 of Lieut S. D. Spurr a2 Mds a fourteen
 Cords Wood in full of the above requisition
 & sixty feet

J. R. Burch Capt
 Co B

No. 28

No. *1* Abstract 1

Dr. 100

STATIONERY

Issued to

John W. ...

[Faint, illegible handwriting and markings, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

ARTICLE OF AGREEMENT

Between

Commencing on the

1st

at

100
1st
and ending on the *31* of

I certify that the

above Stationery for any part of the

Department of

A. Church
Comd'g
1st Regt
1862

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

envelope paper

of folio paper,

Fifty

ounces of

writing wax,

all of the above requisition.

APPROVED BY SUPERVISOR

A. Church
Co B

Burch J. R.

No. 38.

No. 5 Abstract I. of Qr. 180

STATIONERY.

Issued to

J. R. Burch Cash

REQUISITION for STATIONERY

stationed at

Bank's Company
Quincy

Commencing on the

of

186

and ending on the

31 of

December

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that no other Stationery for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

[Signature]

Bank Capt
Quincy
December 186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

no quires of letter paper

and *no* book paper

no sheets of envelope paper

ounces of

no sheets of

of ink paper *no* Blain

of the above requisition.

Bank Capt
Quincy

Burch, J. R.

No. 40

No. ~~200~~ Abstract K 1.....

Issued to Capt. J. R. Burch

SPECIAL REQUISITION

REPRODUCTION

REPRODUCTION

[Faint handwritten notes and markings on the right page]

SPECIAL INQUIRY AND INVESTIGATION.

161

For *Warrant* *10*
" Capt [illegible]

9.10
22.07
31.17

I certify that the [illegible] are absolutely requisite for the public
service, and that [illegible] *can without quarant*
purchase material is to

[illegible] Capt

[illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army, will
have the articles specified in the [illegible]

Received at *[illegible]* *12th Mass* 1861
[illegible] U. S. Army, *Company funds*
[illegible]

Full of the above [illegible]
[illegible] Capt

Burch -increase R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ¹²⁹⁵ 1294 page _____

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

IN REPLY
REFER TO

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

Statement furnished to Miss M. C. Tucker March 8, 1934.

The records show that Lawrence E. Burch, Captain, Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, C.S.A., was mustered in at Sabine Pass November 8, 1861 for 12 months and went out of service June 17, 1862. Aged 41 years.

A number of cards and papers show that he subsequently served as Chief of Harbor Police and as Commissioner of Safety at Sabine Pass, Texas.

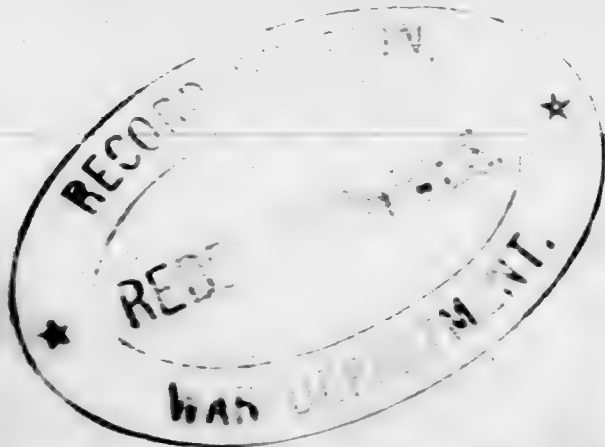
No 22

No. 111 Abstract B. Qr. 1862

Cap. J. R. Swan

50 Dollars

Paid Dec 18 1862



Not found on Rpts
of persons for
Dec, it is not

1862

No. 20.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. R. Church*

Dr

1862
272
To

*Wage of one negro boy for
labour in L.M. Co. at Fort
November 11th 1862 to Dec
10th being 29 days
at \$1.50 per day*

DOLLARS CENTS

50

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

J. R. Church
At a Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

RECEIVED of *J. R. Church* on the *11th* day of *Nov*
1862, the sum of *50* dollars and *00* cents
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. R. Church

TEXAS N. M. & ARZ

J. R. Birch



50/27/62

Saline pass Sept 27th 1862

Capt R. D. Keith

As I have a little
business I want you to attend to for me
and I supposed you would like to hear
from the grants I thought I would write
you a few lines notwithstanding in so doing
I shall disobey the orders of the Capt Comd
the Squadron I met the flag of peace at
the Navy Balway the comd asked who I
was as well as the Grangers who was with
me we told them we had met them on the
part of the town to do what they wanted
he then asked us if we were ready to surren-
der the town we told him we had nothing
to surrender we were private citizens that
military authority were you and that we
were troops here and if they saw fit to take
the town I supposed they were able to do so
he said he would do so in a day or two I
asked him on what the citizens could depend
he said they would be protected in their per-
sons and property if any of his men were
wrong laid and that he would bombard
the town if we let his men have any liquor
he would hold us responsible

he also forbid us communicating with
his enemies while in writing he then
commenced to feel of us in a round about
way & told him as to our position we
did not want to displease him that
we were born worth but that all our
sympathies was with the South that
we believed she had suffered enough
to justify her in her present course that
made his countenance fall and he looked
rather dark but he soon recovered and
asked how the yellow fever was now
& seemed some astonished that he should
know we had any yellow fever here he
said he was satisfied we would have
it as we were having communication with
foreign ports he got this intelligence from
some person from this country & think
they burnt all the quarters at the fort
but have not come above the fort with
any of the vessels yet the capt of
the winter schooner came up town
yesterday and asked do you think it
was Capt Pennington he seemed to look
rather bad when he saw all his old
friends that he had returned again &
he wanted some Beef & told him we
had none for him but if he was on the other
side of the question he would have done the first he ever

he told me one of your shots
made him dodgy behind his mortar
and that are other one past between
the mast 25 or 30 feet above deck he said
in general they were as good line shots
as he ever saw but rather short
the steamer is gone where p do not
no but I think to head Quaitry Capt
Pennington told me he thought there
would soon be two steam gun boats
hear that would be able to cross the
bar and come up and occupy the
town if so the Kensington the steamer
that was out side Cap Crocker the
man in command of the flat has gone after
the gun boats. Please let me hear
from you where you are and if
there will be any efforts made to
recover the place if so it ought
to be done before the yankees get a
greater force here try to send me a
paper as often as you can there
is no danger of the cars coming
down at this time and when there
is some of us will spread the news
drop me a line and tell me all
the news for me we cut off entirely
now Respect yours F R Burch
Read and destroy

Burge

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likers) Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

By Jacob

Burge. R

Co. *M*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50625948

2 6819

3 6920

4 6911

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also R Burk (21 Tex Inf)

Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Burge
Pt. Co. 4. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick June Hospital
Regiment*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt, Co. *G*, { *Burge*
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 10/64
Beaufort Hosp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion: Texas.

W. R. Rouse

Priv., Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 23*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Dissected*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Liburn's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

B

R. B. Benge
Capt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Sept 28, 1864

Place Beaumont
Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Benge *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

W. J. Jeffery
Co. 1st, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Deaths, 1865

Discharges

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Genl. Hosp't Houston.

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D, respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 10th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, H, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. J. Jeffery Capt.

(Confederate.)

21 Texas.

W. F. Jeffery
Co. H, Spaight's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Feb 13/65 Gen
Hosp. Houston*

The 2nd (also called Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed November 20, 1864, by the consolidation of four companies of Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry with six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Companies A, B, C and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies I, G, C and D respectively, and Companies A, C, D, E, F and G, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, became Companies A, E, H, B, F and K, respectively.

W. F. Jeffery

Copy to

Burges Francis

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50624142

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

Number of medical cards herein *4*
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis Surges
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 19, 1863.

Where

Vermillionville.

By whom

Maj. Irvine.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted June 20
1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Bank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Burke, J. H.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Shed with

Brooks, James B.

Burnham, G. H. J.

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

50626532

6493

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mass:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
W. Burnham

Pvt, Co. G, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Transferred to Co C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. P. Burnham
Capt, Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864
Place S. P. Pass
Remarks By transfer from
Co. 4

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Burrell George

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

5	0625789	■
6	5939	■
7	6428	■
8	6807	■
9	7226	■
10	7639	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

NOTE MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo Burrell
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bunell

Pvt. Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service *Stark* *Kepler*
Jefferson County June 18/64 (copy)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 3.

50625349

1912.

by order of Maj
Guil Magruder

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Burrell

Port

Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 18/64
Stack keeper Jefferson Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Burrell
Pri. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Net Service) Stack Keeper
June 18/64*

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one artillery, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prvt. Co. G Burrell
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service June 19/64
Rock Keefe

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Engineer Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Burrell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

J. D. ...

PH

Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service June 19/64
Stock Keepers in Jefferson Co. Tex

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Frank

Ad. Quarter, Spaight
Batt.

Application, signed
George W. Brown Capt
to be detailed as Post
Keeper in Jefferson Co.

Approved, and
Respectfully referred.
W. W. Duncan
Capt. Co. 8
Spaight, N. C.

Respectfully forwarded.
The grounds of this
application are known
to me, and I recom-
mend that it be granted
as conducive to the public
interest. A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commandy

Application, signed
George W. Brown
to be detailed as Post
Keeper in Jefferson Co.
Approved, and
Respectfully referred.
W. W. Duncan
Capt. Co. 8
Spaight, N. C.

Detail him subject
to revocation by Comdr
off. of Batt.

27
28
29

Quarters of Co. D. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
Beaumont, Texas, June 1st 1864

Capt. Chas. H. Mason

Adj. Genl.

Houston

Captain

The undersigned has the
pleasure to inform you that
asks to be detailed to manage and take care of the
Jefferson County - He is a stock raiser & has
been actively engaged in the business for the past
that he has under his exclusive management
Fourteen thousand six hundred head of cattle - a
portion of which are owned by soldiers in the
regiment. He is a competent man and has
been and substantially aid each other in their business
The cattle mentioned herein are not included in the
eight thousand head mentioned in your
application - that there is no one out of the service
and competent to take charge of the cattle, and
of applicant as "Stock keeper"

Respectfully submitted
George Burrell
Co. D. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

I solemnly swear that the facts stated in the
application are true - by help me God.
This June 1st 1864
H. E. Simpson M. C. & J. H. Co.

George Burrell

We the undersigned do solemnly swear that we are
in the application of George Burrell for a
take care of stock - that we are acquainted
Burrell and know him to be an efficient and
keeper, and that he has a very large number
in his charge as such and that we know of no other
person as suitable to be detailed for said
said Burrell, & that an urgent necessity
for the detail to be made

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 1st day of June
1864

J. P. Gargrave

H. E. Simpson M. C. & J. H. Co.

J. A. Moor

Burrell G. J.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50626891

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

T. Russell

PM, Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 8, 1864.

Name Niblette Bluff

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Capt.

Burton, Robert

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623817	"
3982	"
4058	"
4170	"
4741	"
5096	"
5417	"
5696	"
6053	"
6397	"
6780	"
7191	"
7369	"
46272944	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of medical cards herein?

Number of personal papers herein?

Rank Name:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Russell

Pvt, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 17 1862

Where Grigsby's Bluff

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Sept. 1st 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion Texas.

Rolt. Burritt

Private, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When June 17, 1862.

Where Gigsby's Bluff.

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown.

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Burrell
Capt., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Grigby's Bluff

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Russell

Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 10, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. G. Russell

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Scull

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*wounded in action Sept 29
He has not been fit for duty.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1864, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1865 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1865, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

E. Scull

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. E. Smith

Co. *B* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Fluctuations since last return among the enlisted men:

100, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Johnson Co

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. C. Smith

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

R R R
P. H., Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jefferson Co

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G B West

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt

Bunell
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Six Wounded in battle
Sept 29/64

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Libert's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

B

E. J. Burrell
Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864
Commissioned **captain** present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alters dates since last return among the enlisted men:
, 1864

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*Six of Jeffers Co. Wounded
Sept 21st 63 and not
accounted for*

G. B. Hyatt
Capt

APR. - 3.

50626397

1912.

yet able for duty

8h

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. B. unwell
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Jefferson Co, Ark
Sept 11/29/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Burrell

Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Allocations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jeff. Lee

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Burrell

Priv. Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miss. Since Apr 30/64
in Jefferson Co wounded

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

73 (Confederate.)
States Battⁿ

Robert Burrell
Pvt Co. E. States Battⁿ

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole

which is as follows: "We * * * * having been captured by the forces of the United States, do solemnly swear that we will not take arms against the Govt. of the United States of America, and will not do anything whatever to assist in any war or rebellion against the said United States until regularly exchanged."

Parole sworn and subscribed to at Washington, La., Oct. 24, 1863.

Number of roll:

39

(000)

J. N. Hamner

App'd

Burton George W

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622641	■
2	4776	■
3	2910	■
4	0037	■
5	5026	■
6	5347	■
7	5627	■
8	0983	■
9	6293	■
10	7081	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

REG MARKS _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
George W. Harrison
Capt., Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:
When

June 4, 1862

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

O L Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
comprised of one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Llano's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 21, 1862. The Battalion was broken up November
18, 1862, which Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt
Texas Heavy Artillery in Company I and the other companies
H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Pearson

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrowly

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Beeson

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When June 4, 1862.

Where Trinity Co. Tex

By whom A. L. Harrison

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt - B. W. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo W Surson

Pvt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

June 4, 1862

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent-sick since

Jan 6-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Atterby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Quinn

Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

M. O. W. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

Evans

R. Co. 5 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Litrens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was discontinued May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, A, F and K.

G. C. M. V.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Evers
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

S. C. Mear

13 (Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prvt, Co. C, Burson
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 6/64 Hospital
Detachment

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Burson

Priv., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Burson's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Buison

Int , Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept . 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 13/64 S. Cass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Hunt

Burton, J. L.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621525	25
2	1633	25
3	1724	25
4	1809	25
5	4907	25
6	5223	25
7	5327	25
8	5823	25
9	6185	25
10	6562	25
11	6954	25
12	7346	25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.)

B | 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. Burton

Pri (Capt J. M. Blair's Company,
) Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

Hook mark.

J. Burton

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. Burton

Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Back mark:

J. P. ...

Copyist.

Confederate

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Burleson

Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When Sep 20, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brower

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(102)

J. P. Brown

Copyright

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. C. Burton

Co. A. Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismt. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Sabine P.

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom J. E. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed in Marine
Sept. Tex Jan 16 '64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Eason
Capt. Co. A

Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Detach Service - Maine Detach
Orange Jan 16 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. G. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 16/64
Detailed in Marine Det*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

CS 677

(CONFEDERATE)

B

11 Bn

Tex

J. C. Burton

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186¹ .

No. Davenport

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Rouse

Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186*4*.

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went Service June 16/64
Marine Dept order of*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

Gen Magruder

13

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Burton

Pvt, Cal. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine Department Jan 16/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Burton

, Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service January 1864
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. A. J. Burton
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Maine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Burton

Priv. Co. U. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 16/64
Marine Sgt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Stunt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
J. G. Burton
Pvt Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 16/64
In Marine Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lanes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Byerly. 3

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

150621519

20

2

1628

21

3

1717

22

4

1813

23

5

4899

24

6

5213

25

7

5320

26

8

5846

27

9

6199

28

10

6971

29

11

7363

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *2/ Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

H. H. H. H.
Age *22* years.
Appears on *Company* Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 1, 1861.*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Oct 1, 1861.*

When *Oct 1, 1861.*
Where *Sabine Pass*
By whom *Capt. Blais*
Period *during the war.*

Remarks:

The company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion, 11th Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion, 11th Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion, 11th Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company 1 and the other companies to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. P. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Byrley
2nd Regt., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

Myerly
2 Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted
When *Sep 20*, 1864.
Where *Sabine Pass*
By whom *J. M. Blair*
Period *Mar*
Last paid:
By whom *Lt. B. N. Browner*
To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark :
.....

J. Browner

B

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Grant Byerly

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When Sept 20, 1861

Where Sabine P.

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Marine
Sept Texas May 28 '63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3
P. J. [unclear] Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on Detach Service - Pilot
March 25 1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. some Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. O. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3
5
Engler, Co. R. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to Service May 28/63
Detailed in Marine Dept*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies K, R, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

APR. 3.

50215 413

1011

by order of Gen
Magruder

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detail Service May 28 63
Marine Det 5th

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. M.

1871

How much

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

4, Beverly
Pvt, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine
Department June 18/64

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coyte

(Confederate.)

12

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Beverly
Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service June 18/64
Marine Department*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D
A. W. ...
Post Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 14/64 Marine
10 Sept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

J. Byerly

*Pit. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service S. B. Pilot
Sept 14/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Funk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

11 Bn

7x

Franklin Byerly

4 Comd Capt J. M. Blairs Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1861

Date of issue Nov 25....., 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Coyist.

8

Brewer, John

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

5	0	6	2	6	3	9	#
6			2	7	7	4	#
7			2	9	0	6	#
8			2	0	3	6	#
9			5	0	2	3	#
10			5	3	4	8	#
11			5	6	2	6	#
12			5	9	8	4	#
13			6	2	9	6	#
14			6	6	7	3	#
15			7	0	7	6	#
16							#
17							#
18							#
19							#

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Beeler

Pl., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - 8 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberdy

B

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Byerly

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: When May 8, 1862

Where Newton Tex

By whom W B Gibbs

Period 3

Last paid: By whom B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers and is now designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Albervy

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Byerly

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5

1862.

Where

Newtown Texas

By whom

W. B. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. M. Brown

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

DICK in Quarters

& name does not appear

in col of names

present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. Marshall

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
John Byerly

Regt. Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 6 - 1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Newton Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Back mark:

Albrosby

Private

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

866 Jan 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Engineer Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Jan 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. C. M. J.

3

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

Appears on *Co. G* *of* *Straight's* *Battalion* *Texas*
*Volunteers**

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick Jun 6/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and is now designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers on the 11th of June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Likens' Battalion Texas Cavalry* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

H. G. W. H.

(Confederate.)

13

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prvt, Co. C, Byerly
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 6/64 Hospital
Bejamin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. C. B. Byerly
Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan'y 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Byrley
Sgt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home Jan 6/64
(accidental wounds)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Byerley

Capt., Col. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64 Hoyle Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. ...

69

Byron Thomas

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50622640

2775

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas J. Beerley
Co. C. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

May 25, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. S. Irvin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Beerley

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Beyerly
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 25, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. S. Irvine

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

Book mark:

(607)

Ullbrich
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1006
Appear on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending _____, 1863.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Febria typh*

Date of discharge from service, } _____, 1863.

Date of death *May 15*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 13

W. B. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

John W. Johnson
Private
1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Typhoid*

Admitted *May 5*, 1863.

Returned to duty, 1863 .

Discharged from service, 1863 .

Deserted, 1863 .

Paroled, 1863 .

Died *May 5*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 28.

J. W. Johnson

70
Byrd James

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50622556

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *0*

REG. MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Byrd

Priv

{ Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

...company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

Attest

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas

J. Byrd
Co. B 6 Spaight's Batt., Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *6 Nov*, 186*2*

By whom *D. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *68*

O. T. Taylor

(908)

5612

Copyright

Burreley, J

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Send with

Burreley John

172

Cade, Robert

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622549	25
2	2643	26
3	2778	27
4	2911	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

6
Robert Cado

5 Sgt. } Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
} Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 Mon

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th. It was reorganized June 17, 1861, and known in the field as A. W. Smyth's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry - Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

Albrowby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Gade

Robert Gade, Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Gade

Pt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabine Post
By whom J B Atkins

Period

Last paid: By whom B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Copyright

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Robert Leade

301, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted: Nov 6 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 8 1863

* See on roll.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. K. Hall

✓ 173
Gain, Elijah

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623898</i>	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Elizabeth Cain
Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 24, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war

Not paid:

By whom

Never Paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted the company
Oct. 3rd 1862 - Pay
forfeited - not yet
apprehended.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Cain, Isaac E.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623899	20
2	4060	21
3	4179	22
4	4750	23
5	5099	24
6	5179	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac J. Cain
Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 24, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom never paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted the com-
pany Oct. 3^d 1862 -
Pay forfeited - not
yet apprehended.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K,
H, E, F and L.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Capt.

(607)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac J. Carr

1st., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 25, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

never paid

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent in Houston
in arrest for desertion
since May 6th 1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac J. Cain

Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 25, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Never Paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent in arrest
since May 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Case
Co. E (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest in Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Cain
F. L. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest Houston May
6/63 for desertion*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

G. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. D. Kane

Co. *E* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 4*, 186*4*

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Deserted, in arrest since / 62*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. M. [Signature]

Cain, John M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623897</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Pair
Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 24, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Amount paid:

By whom

Never paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted the company

Oct. 3^d 1862 - Pay

forfeited - not yet ap-

prehended.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

Cain, Richard

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623900</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Cain

Pvt, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom never paid

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted the com-

pany Oct. 3^d 1862 -

Pay forfeited - not

yet apprehended.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, R, M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Sugorran

Copyist.

Callahan, John C.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623726	■
2	3810	■
3	3934	■
4	4054	■
5	4175	■
6	5170	■
7	5307	■
8	5664	■
9	6026	■
10	6358	■
11	6741	■
12	7148	■
13	7545	■
14	1469	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Likens' Battalion

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for MAR. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaulder's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Callahan

Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

during war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed to guard (Beaumont) Bridge (R.R.) about Oct. 21.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Collier

Put. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. + Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj Litens-
wal

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to guard

Beaumont R.R. Bridge about
Oct. 20th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(1867)

J. A. Spurgeon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Ingraham
Put. , Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. C. Callahan.
Plt Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When Mar. 29, 1862.
Where Beaumont
By whom Maj. Likens.
Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Det^d on Gun-
boat J. H. Ball Jan. 20th
1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Ingraham. Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spaight
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detail - Service Jan 29/64
W. Irvine Sells S. Paul*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. S. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. ...

, Co. 3, } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service Jan 20/64
Marine Det*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Louisiana Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

J. L. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch since Jan 20, or
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

G. O. Hart

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Callahan

Pvt , Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Company 20/64
Maxwell A. G. P.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Callahan

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 27/64
Marine Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

C. J. C. Callahan
Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*
Quarantined officers present and absent.

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

About enlisted men accounted for:
My det Aug 1st
All armed

Jan 20/64

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Callahan
Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

one det served Jan 7/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Catman

Det. Co. E of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 2 of 64 Marine
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. L. Ballahan

Att. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 20/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. L. Ballahan

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Williamson

C. E. Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*

Jan. 25 , 1864.

When *Jan. 20* , 1864.

Where *S. Pass.*

By whose order *Lt. Col. Griffin*

Remarks: *Mate on Gun Boat.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Calloway, J. A.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625044	■
2	7224	■
3	7623	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also J. A. Calloway 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Caoway

Pvt, Co. 4 (Spaight's Battalion) Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave June 26/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Culaway

Opt Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 7/64
Spay cutting

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
J. G. Louboway
Det. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2 M. Defil-

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. G. Louboway

Copyist.

Calvin Thomas

Co. *C.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Calvin Thomas

x
Cameron, R. F.

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621897

2060

1947

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK:

See also S. G. McNeil (Sub)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Cameron
Pvt.

Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted: *Dated Nov. 8, 1862.*

When: 186

Where: *Sabine Pass.*

By whom: *May J. B. Likens*

Period: *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time: *Mar. 8*, 186

Present or absent: *Absent.*

Remarks: *Quarter Master's clerk.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Fitzgibbon

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. J. Cameron

*Co. I. R. B. Co's Art'y Co.,
Texas Buff'n Texas Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and N.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarin

Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. ...
Capt. , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 1/62
by substituting D. B. Mc. Neil

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

707
Cameron, B. F.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cameron, B. F.

Cain, I. C.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cain, Isaac. I.

Carter, F. H.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50621535*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Blair

(Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *during the War*

Remarks: _____

**As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

Tex

F. H. Canter

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861 .

date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. M. Carter
Co "A" Spaight's Batt.
Skinner's Vol.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue _____, 1862

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Bowling

Copied.

Caraway, Alfred

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623149</i>	20
2	<i>3238</i>	21
3	<i>3368</i>	22
4	<i>3586</i>	23
5	<i>6116</i>	24
6	<i>6332</i>	25
7	<i>6709</i>	26
8	<i>7110</i>	27
9	<i>7502</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

H
BOOK MARK:

See also *A Caraway, 21 Jan 2nd*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Williams

Private Captain *John Williams*
Likens Batt'n Texas

Age *2* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sapine Pass Tex*

10/24, 186

Muster-in to date *10/24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10/24*, 186

Where *Sapine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

John Williams

(65)

Copy

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Barlow
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1864

Enlisted:
When Nov 24 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 m

Last paid:
By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jorn Milligan

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred [unclear]
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Caraway
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Lakin

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deersted 28 Aug
Braumont Texas 1863*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

C
A. Caraway
Pvt, Co. D

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

July 24
Sabine Pass
From desertion

About enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and later
the 11th Texas Infantry Company and a cavalry company were added
as designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in
1862 it was reorganized the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the
11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers but recognized as the
11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers. The battalion was broken up
at Sabine Pass, Texas, May 28, 1864. The 11th Texas Cavalry
was reorganized as the 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers
and the 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers was reorganized
as the 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers. The 11th Texas
Cavalry, Texas Volunteers was reorganized as the 11th Texas
Cavalry, Texas Volunteers. The 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas
Volunteers was reorganized as the 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas
Volunteers. The 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers was
reorganized as the 11th Texas Cavalry, Texas Volunteers.
H. H. F. and K.

A. B. Hyatt
Corpl

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Craway

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in and out June 1, 1864 in
guard house at Fort Texas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery-Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
A. Carraway
Capt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance of
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See report July 23/64
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
A. Couraway
Priv. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Imprisoned July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Heintz

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

A. Carraway

Tr. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Caraway, C. B.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623150	20
2	3239	21
3	3370	22
4	3587	23
5	6117	24
6	6328	25
7	6710	26
8	7111	27
9	7503	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

11 Battalion, Texas.

W. S. Williams

Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers
Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*
Nov 24, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likins*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. S. Williams

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Lickens

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct 1861

Enlisted:

When Nov 24 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Lickens

Period 12 m

Last paid: By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Garrison

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec 1861

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens
1 yr

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Millman

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Perkins

Period

12 mo

last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted 28 Aug
Beaumont Texas 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Caraway

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in arrest June 1864 in guard house (to me only)

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company J and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

APR. - 3.

50626328

1912.

Past Texas

C

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Caraway
Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 24*, 186*4*

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Caraway
Pri. Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See report July 23/64
S. Post*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

to B. *Carroll*
Pvt., Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, E, F and K.

J. E. Buns

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Barraway

Pvt, Co D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

JKunk

Caraway, J. L.

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623237</i>	28
2	<i>3367</i>	28
3	<i>3585</i>	28
4	<i>6115</i>	28
5	<i>6131</i>	28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *12*

~~BACK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Caraway
Capt, Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 24, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 m

Next paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of names
present as J. L. Caraway

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(100)

Copies

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Spaight's* 1862

Enlisted: When *Nov 24* 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *up*

Last paid: By whom *Lt B H Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Amount or about *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams
(607) Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

l

W. C. Caraway

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Perkins

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted 28 Aug
Harden Co. Texas 18/63*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lamar's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Caraway
Capt., Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 24*, 1864.

Place *Spaulding Pass*

Remarks: *4 from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Caraway
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 27, 1864

Place

Palmer Pass

Remarks:

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Carey, M. V.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626487	25
2	6583	25
3	6969	25
4	7351	25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also Martin V. Carey, 4 Tex Cav

21 Sept 29

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

M. V. Carey
Pvt, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug, 1864

Place S. Pass

Remarks: By transfer from
Hardscrabble Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

C
M. J. Cary
Capt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____, 1864
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____
Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service
Major's Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
at the time as "Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863
it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
of the State of Texas, and known in the field as the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry. The battalion was broken up November
1863, when the Cavalry, Artillery and Company G were
sent to the San Antonio Arsenal, Company B was assigned to the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies
to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
Carey
Pvt., Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19/64 Marine
Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Frank

Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

6
M. V. Carey
Pvt, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....
Station

Remarks:
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .
Place

Remarks:
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service Sept 3/64
In Marine Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

(224)

Copyist.

Lario, Antonia

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623502	20
2	3627	21
3	4789	22
4	4821	23
5	46854860	24
6	860185	25
7	47241910	26
8	48693400	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

J
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

Antonio Caris

Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1863.

Where *Vermillion*

By whom *Capt O'Bryan*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Antonio Caris
Sick Vermillion La
24 July 63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

John Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Antonio ...
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *June 5* 1863.

Where *Vermillion*

By whom *Capt O'Bryan*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt B. W. Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Vermillion La. July 25/63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2d. Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. Williams
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Vermillion La July 25/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
Co. D } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 13*, 186*4*.

Place *Vermillion La*

Remarks *Arrived - Reported*

Side until 13 March

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

G. B. ...

Confederate.

C

*Antonio Care
Co. 1st Texas*

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

186

By whose order

Major Porter

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed

Nov. 11

186

Place of sentence

Transferred:

When

186

Where

When released

Dec. 21

186

By whose order

Remarks

Sent to New Iberia

(Spaight)

Porter

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page 23

J. B. Crow

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from New Orleans, La., to New Iberia, La.,
Dec. 21, 1863, for exchange.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1863.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Provost Marshal's Office, New Iberia,
La., Dec. 23, 1863. Received from Lieut. T. B. Spaulding,
U. S. A., 298 Confederate Prisoners. Signed,
E. L. MOLINEAUX, Pro. Marsh. Genl. & Inspector Genl.; H. E.
LEWOOD, Capt. and Provost Marshal Genl."

* Taken from duplicate roll which is incomplete.

Number of roll:

53; sheet 3

New Orleans, La.

(655b)

Copied

(Confederate.)

John ...
Custom House
Ordered to 11/14/63 by order

Appears on a

Return

of prisoners in confinement.

Return not dated.*

When committed *1. 11. 11.*, 186

By whose order *Maj. Lott*

Where confined *Custom House*

Charges *Prisoner of war*

Transferred:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks:

*Indorsement shows: - Rec. P. M. Gen. Office Nov. 16, '63."

Number of FBI

341

New Orleans, La.

W. H. Scott

(6886)

Copyist.

139
Caro, A.

Co. ^{2^d}, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Caro, Antonio

Sarr, John

Co. *No.* 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621996</i>	■
2	<i>2089</i>	■
3	<i>2176</i>	■
4	<i>2267</i>	■
5	<i>2388</i>	■
6	<i>2726</i>	■
7	<i>7817</i>	■
8	<i>4909</i>	■
9	<i>5402</i>	■
10	<i>5795</i>	■
11	<i>6428</i>	■
12	<i>6618</i>	■
13	<i>7025</i>	■
14	<i>7428</i>	■
15	<i>7871</i>	■
16	<i>7961</i>	■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK:

See also *13 Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
John C. ...
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 27*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned as the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

12
G. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 4* 186*4*.

Enlisted: When *Nov. 4* 186*2*.

Where *Submer Pass*

By whom *Maj. Spaight*

Period *Nov*

Last paid: By whom *Diene Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and moved in the fall to Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bogard Copyist.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Capt. J. M. Ca...
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 7 Up 1863.

Enlisted

When Nov. 25, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. D. Boyer Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. E. ..., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186*1*.

Enlisted: When *Men. 25* 186*2*.

Where *Savine Pass*

By whom *Maj. L. R. ...*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Boggs Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
pro. War
Capt. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 25* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 25* 1862.

Where *D. Fuss.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Abs. Sick Hospital.*
Sept. 1, 1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. ...
Capt. Col. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent Gen. Hospital Sept. 1st

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

M. St. Bozaren

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. L. ... Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick! Hospital Sept. 1/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. H. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. ...
St. ... (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 1/63 Gen Hodge

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Carr
Pl. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in Gen Hope

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

G. O. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

John Carr
Prvt, Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in hospital
Sabine Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Berleson Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

C. J. R.

P. X., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service - Mrs. Guel
Hospital May 7/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, R, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Carr
Pvt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for medical use in
Hospital Beaumont May 7/64.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cover

Pa. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service May 7/64
Nurse in Genl Hospital*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Carr
Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 7/64
Nurse in Genl Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Carr

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

pro. [unclear]

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Tex.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 1*, 186

Reason of absence *Sent to Gen.*

Hospital.

Cause of absence

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Cur...
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Swine*
Cross, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864

Date 186 .

By whose order

Remarks: *Absent sick. Sent to*
Hospital Sept. 1, 1863. Legally
absent and unable for duty
when last heard from.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

V. H. Bozeman

Carr, Josiah M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623724</i>	20
2	<i>3895</i>	21
3	<i>3935</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

C
J. Ingraham
(Co. E.) Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Mar 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Beaumont
Maj. J. B. Likens
During war

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. C. O. and designated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. C. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when artillery as Company I and the other companies as part of the 11th Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jason M. Carr
Private, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent.

Remarks:

Dischgd June 24th
62. Restored by order Aug
17th 62 in A. & not
yet notified. * As on roll

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Josiah M. Carr

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Final statement

To what time given 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Disch'd illegally June 24th 62. Restored Aug 17th 62. but not notified in Ala. Reported absent without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

APR. 3-

50627 35

1912.

See

192
Carr, Thomas J.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0.

Number of personal papers herein 7.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas, John

1st Lt., Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *May J. B. Likens*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

John Ingraham

1872
Carraway A.

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carraway Alfred

Carraway, C. B.

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carraway, C. B.

Carroway Alfred

Co. *2^d*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carroway Alfred

1
Carraway, G. B.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(O&V., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carraway, G. B.

177
Carraway, J. L.

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carraway, J. L.

Carter, Alfred

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623941	■
2	4056	■
3	4176	■
4	4730	■
5	7171	■
6	14524	■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also A Carter 21 July Inf

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Alfred [unclear]
Pat. Co. Eng. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov. 7 1862
Beaumont
2d Col. Spaight

war
not paid
Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and was in the field as "Linn's" Battalion, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. C. Company G, Beaumont, May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Infantry Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and to the 5th Regt. Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. [unclear]
Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Carter
Put in by E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When Nov. 9 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det^d about July
26th/63 by Comd^r new
Iberia at G. M. Herder.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. D. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Carter
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan to Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 9 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as L. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and L.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Carter
Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Center
at Sheridan by order of Gen. Martin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Carter

Pr, Co. E. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. service to Guard Fed.
Prisoner*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Carter

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*
Jan. 25, 1864.

When *July 16*, 1863.

Where *N. Iberia, La.*

By whose order *Comdt. Post.*

Remarks: *Header for Dr. Master.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lyles' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Carter, John S.

Cg. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641538	20
2	1642	21
3	1792	22
4	2782	23
5	2914	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also J. S. Carter 21 Jan 24

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Carter

Pr. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date * *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

* *As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Blair
Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct. 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 21, 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Cap J. M. Blair*

Period *Got the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 in the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Blair Copyist

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

J. S. Carter
Private, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, *Nov 4 Dec* 1862.

Enlisted *Oct 21* 1861
Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Wat*

Period *Lt. Brown*
Last paid: *Nov 1* 1862.
By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. "C" by Special Order
42 Dec 1st 62.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was
in the field at Liberty, Harrison Texas. Early in 1862 it
was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the
Special Order of June 12, 1862 and known in the field as A. G. O.
Company G was organized by the A. G. O. Company G was
organized in the latter part of 1861 and was assigned to the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry. The battalion was assigned to the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry in Company I and the other companies
were assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:
J. Brown Captain

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Carter

Plt, Co. *C*, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Oct 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J M Blair

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and J.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm Carter
Pt, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Oct 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

J M Blair

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in
Column of Names present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

C

11 3n

John S. Carter

Pvt C pt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Nov 25

1861

Roll No.

Day report

Copied.

Learter, Joseph

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623940</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

J BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

11th Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11th Co. E. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 9 1862

Where

B. Co. E.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Cassidy, J. O.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cassidy, James O.

Cassidy, James O.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621884	=	50627886
2	1980	=	7881
3	1935	=	2490
4	2072	=	5243 1243
5	2157	=	1348
6	2246	=	1443
7	2362	=	1534
8	7659	=	1629
9	4438	=	1734
10	4761	=	1822
11	5736	=	1916
12	5447	=	2016
13	5790	=	2126
14	6068	=	2223
15	6463	=	
16	6841	=	
17	7278	=	
18	1420	=	
19	1388	=	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also J. Cassidy. 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Cassidy

Sgt. (Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vol-.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 8, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 8, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Next mark:

H. H. Bzarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
J. C. G. G. G. G.
1 Sgt., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Elected 3^d Lieut Oct. 11, 1862.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. C. Cassidy
3 Sgt., Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.
Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186 ..

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186 ..

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

.....
.....

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James C. Gussely
Lieut. Col. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Major Likens*

For *War*

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one company, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Rank mark:

H. H. Bozarich

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James C. ...
Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men. & Up.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. M. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Act. Art. A. D. M. &
A. L. S. at Sabine Pass.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

A. H. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

le

James C. Cassidy

priv. sec., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 186*1*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Det. A. 2. M. & A. C. S. at
Sabine Pass.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Engineer Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozack

(647)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11Bn

Tex
Vol.

J. O. Cassidy

Sgt Capt. J. B. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. O. Cassidy
1st Lt., Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sub. Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Libens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Detached on C & G. Gun
Boat Belle Jan. 1/64.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(327)

H. St. Bozard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

J. C. Cassidy
1 Lt., Col 3 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Remarks: *Detached on U.S.
Steamer Colifton per order
Maj. Gen. Magruder.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

W. H. Bozarch

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

ce

J. E. Kennedy
1st. Lt., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Remarks: *On detached service*
Sept. 10, 63.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Genl. Bt. at flow Sept. 10, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. St. Bozarch

(1863)

(1864)

(Confederate.)

b 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. O. Cassidy

Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

*Remarks with detachment on
Gun Boat Bell June 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. S. West

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. O. Cassady

Co. B (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: On gun boat Bell Jan 1/64 under of Gen Magruder

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Y G Hester

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. O. Spaight
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Spaight

Station

Remarks *On detached service. Gen. Powell Jan 1/67*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. [Signature]

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

J. O. Cassidy
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Absent
Station Beaumont

Remarks: Gunboat "Bell" since
Jan'y 1/64 Gunboat under order
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Laverns' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

1

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cassidy

107 Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Guest at Bell

July 1 1864

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. O. Cassidy
1864 Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Maine Dept Jan 1 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Cassidy

1st Lieut., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *In Marine service since Jan'y 1. 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J Hunt

(Confederate.)

Lo

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. O. Cassidy

1st Lieut, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: Marine Dept. Jan 1/64 by order of Leon Smith

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

J. O. Cassidy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. C. Cassidy

*1 Lt., Co. B, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont, Tex.
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Oct. 24*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Promoted by death*
of Lt. Goodhue

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company 1 and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarch

1864

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

to
J. W. Cassidy
2 Lt. Co. 5, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Deumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment Oct. 11, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Back mark:

J. H. Bozwick

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Cassiday

*1st Lt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion **

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date *Sept. 10* 1863.

By whose order *By Maj. Gen. Magruder.*

Remarks: *Detailed on C. S. Gun*
Boat "Clifton" at Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

66

J. W. Cassidy

Al. C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed in Clifton.

Cause of absence By order Maj. Gen. Magruder

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozovich

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
J. C. Cassey
1 Lt. Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1867.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

J. O. Cassidy
1st Co B. Spaight's

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Nov*

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On his duty at Blyton in
stead of Detachment of same Co.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

R. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
J. C. Cassidy
1 Lt. Col. B. Sprights. Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *On detached service*
on Steamer Clifton & Bell
since Sept 16/63.

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

O. T. Payne

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 15 Texas

J. W. Cassidy
1st Co. B. Spanish Bar
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Feb* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On Det. Ser. on
Gunboat Bell in Sabine
Water.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mar

J. O. Cassidy
1st Lt. Co. B, Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On detached service stationed at Fort Griffin on det. serv. lined & taken on gunboat Bell*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

J. V. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

C .. *Texas*

J. O. Cassidy
1st. Co. B. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service
on the Gun Boat J. H.
Bell in charge of det. of
co. since Jan'y 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas

J. O. Cassidy
Plt. Co. B. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached in
charge of Detachment on
subboat Bell since
July 1st/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Co
J. O. Cassidy
Co. 24. Co. B. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Remarks: On Gun Boat Roll
since Jan'y 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. J. Taylor
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE)

C

13

copies

*J. O. Cassidy
Willcox Spaight's Bar*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *A.S. on Gunboat
Bell since Jan. 1/64*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

P. T. Taylor

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
J. O. Cassidy
Det. Co. B. Mairight Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Mata gorda*

Remarks *Attached in Marine*
Dept. since Jan'y 1/64

Absences since last return:

Days 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

J. C. Cassidy
Left Co B. Sprights Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

A. S. Mearns
Left since Jan'y 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Texas
J. O. Cassidy
2d. Co. B. Spaight Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Oct* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *A. A. Marine Dept*
Jan 1/64, by order of
Wm Smith.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

Caswell, C.

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)

"A" Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621902	20
2	1997	21
3	1948	22
4	2087	23
5	2254	24
6	1877	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 21 Jan 97

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

W. C. ...

Sub (Capt. I. B. Birch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Copies.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

C. Caswell

Put. Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862 .

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 18* 1861 .

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* , 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

G. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Le
Le Caswell

Le, Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 8, 1861* to *Nov. 8, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

Subme Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **TEXAS.**

W
G. Caswell
Put in, Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 18 1862/

Where Sabine Pass

By whom May: Sikes

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: At hospital sick

Dec. 26/62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark: _____

H. S. Bogard

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co

W. Currier

Capt., Co. B, *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 7 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 18*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred April 1 to Co. A Spaight's Battalion per order Maj. Irvine.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, F and E.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Caswell

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Abstract of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1864

Enlisted

When Dec 18 1863

Where Sabine P.

By whom Likens

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Brown

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Caswell, J. M.

Co A , 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	50621533	20
2	1641	21
3	1730	22
4	1816	23
5	4910	24
6	5248	25
7	5347	26
8	5824	27
9	6188	28
10	6567	29
11	6958	30
12	7350	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 21 Jan 97

(Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Blair
Private (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on *Sabine Pass*
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Oct 1

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Vols.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as a cavalry company of the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as Blair's Battalion Texas Cavalry, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company A was organized May 20, 1861. The battalion was broken up by the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies as H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Brown
Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 20 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642) *J. Brown* Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Caswell
Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libani's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate:

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Maxwell

Private, Co. A, Speight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Feb 1864

Enlisted

When Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine I.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in Marine
Dept. Tex. Feb 10 '64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached Service Engineer
on Feb 8/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberal" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. S. VENT

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Baswell

Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service Feb 10/64
detained in Marine City

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

46

16
FORGELIG

By order Mayhem
Mag under

Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service Feb 10, 62
Morris Left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G B West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

J. M. Caswell
Capt, Co A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine
Department Feby 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Caswell

C. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 10/64
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Caswell

Pvt, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Ret Service Feb 10/64
Warrior Dept*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1st Marine Feb 10/64 Marine
Left*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
J. M. Loastwell
Pvt. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 10/64
On Marine Light

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as L. L. Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

(644)

Flunk

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

T. I

J. Caswell

Pvt Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 25

1861

Signature J. M. Caswell

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Compt.

Chalmers, J

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Händler, Thomas

Chambles, J.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622001</i>	20
2	<i>2093</i>	21
3	<i>2178</i>	22
4	<i>2270</i>	23
5	<i>2372</i>	24
6	<i>7701</i>	25
7	<i>7801</i>	26
8	<i>7422</i>	27
9	<i>7815</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Marks

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Chambers
Capt., Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: _____

When June 23, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon
Hav.

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and G.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Chamber
Put., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *June 22* 1862.
Where *Sabine Pass*
By whom *Adj. Beynon*
Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Lieut. Brown*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(642) *H. St. Bozarch* *Coyt.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. ...

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 22*, 1862.

Where *Sieme Park*

By whom *Adj. Bignon*

Period *June*

last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At Houston under Arrest Apr. 22, 63.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillard's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, M, P and R.

Book mark:

H. H. ...

(over)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
J. C. Chambers
C. C., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted

When *June 22* 1862.

Where *Swine Cross*

By whom *Adj. V. Synon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. V. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In arrest at Galveston
April 22, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. T. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. C. Chamberlain
3 Coys., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 22 1862.

Where

Sub. Pass.

By whom

Adj. Beynon
Mar.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. V. Poyarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. Cannon
Sergeant, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered from Post Clifton pr. order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 19, 1863*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libran's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. St. Bozarch

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

C. H. ...
Co. H. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

APPEARANCE

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave since
29 Dec / 63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

H. H. Lozwick
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Chambers

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 14/64
Making Ball

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lancers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*C. B. Spigitt's Battalion Texas Vols.**
Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*
Idifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj.*
Gen. Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the first as Lee's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
the infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spigitt's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarth

Captain

Champion, W. B.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062 1523	20
2	1715	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Co. Champion

Parrior, (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Saline Pass.*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *during the War*

Remarks: _____

* This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprick's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, F and G.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. B. Champion

(Private, Co. A.) } Snaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks: *Died of Yellow
Fever Sep 19 and Final
Statement given.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Snaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

B Speights Battery Texas
Wiley B. Champion
Farrist Co. A Speights Battery
Tex 200.

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date *Nov 27* , 186*2*
Died *Sabine Post*
Sept 19 , 186*2*.

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page *280*

L. E. Fehl

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 3n

Tex

W. B. Champion

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

186

Issued Nov 25, 1861

Serial No.

Deserport

Compt.

Champion - Wm. L.

Co. A. Spaight's Batt'n

(CONFEDERATE.)

Carrier

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1946 page

Died

Dated - Oct. 25 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. B. Champion
Co. A Spaight's Batt
Texas Vols.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue _____, 1862

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Copyist.

Howling

Chandler, J. C.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>53621896</i>	20
2	<i>1903</i>	21
3	<i>1975</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~By~~ Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Chandler

J. W. { Capt. I. R. Burch's Artillery
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

How mark:

H. H. Boyuan

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion, Texas.

J. C. L. ...

Age 21 years. (Capt. I. L. ... Likens Battalion Texas Vol-)

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 8

Muster-in to date Nov 8, 1861.

Nov 8

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

This appears to be a duplicate on Roll of the other card

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Bank MARK:

H. H. Bogart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Chandler

Priv., Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Deceased 28th March 1862 at Sabine Pass Hospital.

* Name appears in column of names present.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, S, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11Bn

Tex

J. Chandler

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch 's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature J. S. Chandler

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Christ

Chandler, N. M.

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621999	20
2	2891	21
3	2239	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ce
R. M. Chandler
Put. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862 .

Enlisted:

When

June 6 1862 .

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War.

First paid:

Lieut. Brown

By what time

Sept. 1 1862 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. V. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

Back mark:

R. H. Bozard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. ...
Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 6* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Major Dickens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

R. M. Crandler

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 6*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Mch. 5/63
on a pe disability*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

516
Chandler, J. C.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chandler, Thomas

+
Chandler, Thomas

Co. *C.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621898</i>	2	<i>50622491</i>
2	<i>1987</i>	21	
3	<i>1974</i>	22	
4	<i>2079</i>	23	
5	<i>2166</i>	24	
6	<i>2253</i>	25	
7	<i>2368</i>	26	
8	<i>7697</i>	27	
9	<i>4777</i>	28	
10	<i>4959</i>	29	
11	<i>5295</i>	30	
12	<i>5577</i>	31	
13	<i>5880</i>	32	
14	<i>6236</i>	33	
15	<i>6604</i>	34	
16	<i>7005</i>	35	
17	<i>7378</i>	36	
18	<i>4883</i>	37	
19	<i>4887</i>	38	

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

H NAME:

See also *T. Chandler, 13 Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

to

J. C. ...

G. C. ... (Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.)*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Next mark: _____

I. R. Burch

Confederate

11 Battalion Texas.

U

3604th, Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

H. H. Bazaar
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

T. Chandler

Put, Co. B., Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 8, 1861* to *Nov. 8* 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 186 .

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8* 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(over)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas [unclear]
2 Coy., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

62

Gro. Crumell

2 Coys, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

A. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. C. Harrell
2 Corp., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

Enlisted:
When Nov. 8 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Gen. Hospital
Beaumont June 24/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Light Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 21, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

G. Connelly

4 Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: When Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sab. Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Mar.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On Gun. Pt. Belle
Jan. 1/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Lehändler

Sgt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*One Co. S. Green Boat Blifton Tex.
order Maj. Gen. Magruder (Col.)*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linnex' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

M. St. Bozarch

APR. 5.

5047 47

1012.

Sept. 10, 1863

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

L. W. ...

Sgt. ... Co. 2, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder
on Genl. B. Clifton's Sept. 1st 63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

H. St. Bozack

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. B. Grandin

Sgt. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service etc
J. H. Bell Jan 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

G. B. Grandin

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
E. S. Spangler
Capt., Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for *Dutch Service*
Marine Det. under Maj
Gen Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

E. S. Spangler

Captain

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Chandler
Sgt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for Detach Service
Machine Dept order of
May Gen Magruder

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. [unclear]

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion.

Texas.

C

T. Chandler
Sgt., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **June**, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service June 1/64
Mexican Dept. of War

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as "Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers". Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt *copy*

APR. 3.

50625880

1912.

Yus Magruder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
Chandler
Sgt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Gun
Boat Bell June 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

D. C. Chandler

Sgt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lo

Chandler

Sergt, Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunk

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Chandler

Serjt., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64 In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt., assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

16

J. C. Murrell

Sgt. Co. B, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas.

Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detained, Str. Clifton

Cause of absence By order Maj. Gen.

Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copies

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. ...
+ Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *
Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Sept. 10* *1863*
Gen. Gifford *subine*
Gen. Gifford *Jan. 11* *1864*

Date *Sept. 10* *1863*

By whose order *By Maj. Gen. Mansfield*

Remarks: *Detailed on C. S. Gun*
Boat "Clifton" at Sabine Pass.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

ll

T. Chandler

Sgt, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11Bn

Tex

T. Chalmers

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch, Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

, 186

of issue Nov 25

, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11Bn

Tex

T. Chandler

Pvt. Capt. J. A. Birch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 25

1861

Signature

REMARKS:

Receipt

✓ 512
Chapman, George W.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624283</i>	20
2	<i>4368</i>	21
3	<i>4456</i>	22
4	<i>4539</i>	23
5	<i>5922</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS:

See also *G. W. Chapman 21 Jan 21*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C.

Geo. W. Chapman

Pvt.; } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to ¹⁸⁶²
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where

Chambers Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where

Liberty

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, \$140.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George M. Chapman

Co. F, (Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. N. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. H. Chapman

Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C.

G. W. Chapman

Pvt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 , 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 , 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names
Account as per W. Chapman.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
Geo Chapman

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Provost
Guard Beaumont Texas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lburns' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Chapman. H. Co.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50695181</i>	20
2	<i>5709</i>	21
3	<i>5714</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. S. Spakman

Private, Co. 5, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 7*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Chapman
Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service - May 15/64
between Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

G. O. R.

and Sabine Pass

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chapman

, Co. *F*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Company
Daily Recruitment May 18/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Chapman James M.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36624335	20
2	4369	21
3	4457	22
4	4517	23
5	5919	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

for M. Chapman

Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to _____ 186
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When June 1 _____, 1862

Where Jefferson Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When June 1 _____, 1862

Where Jefferson Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Not paid:

By whom _____

At what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse, \$/1500; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

with company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and N.

Book mark

J. Ross Stewart

Copy

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Chapman

Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 1 1862

Where Jefferson Co

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on Scout from 29th Oct. on Taylor's Bayou

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Chapman
Priv., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Chapman

2 Capt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Co Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Feb. 28, to
go after lumber.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Gros Stewart.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chapman

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

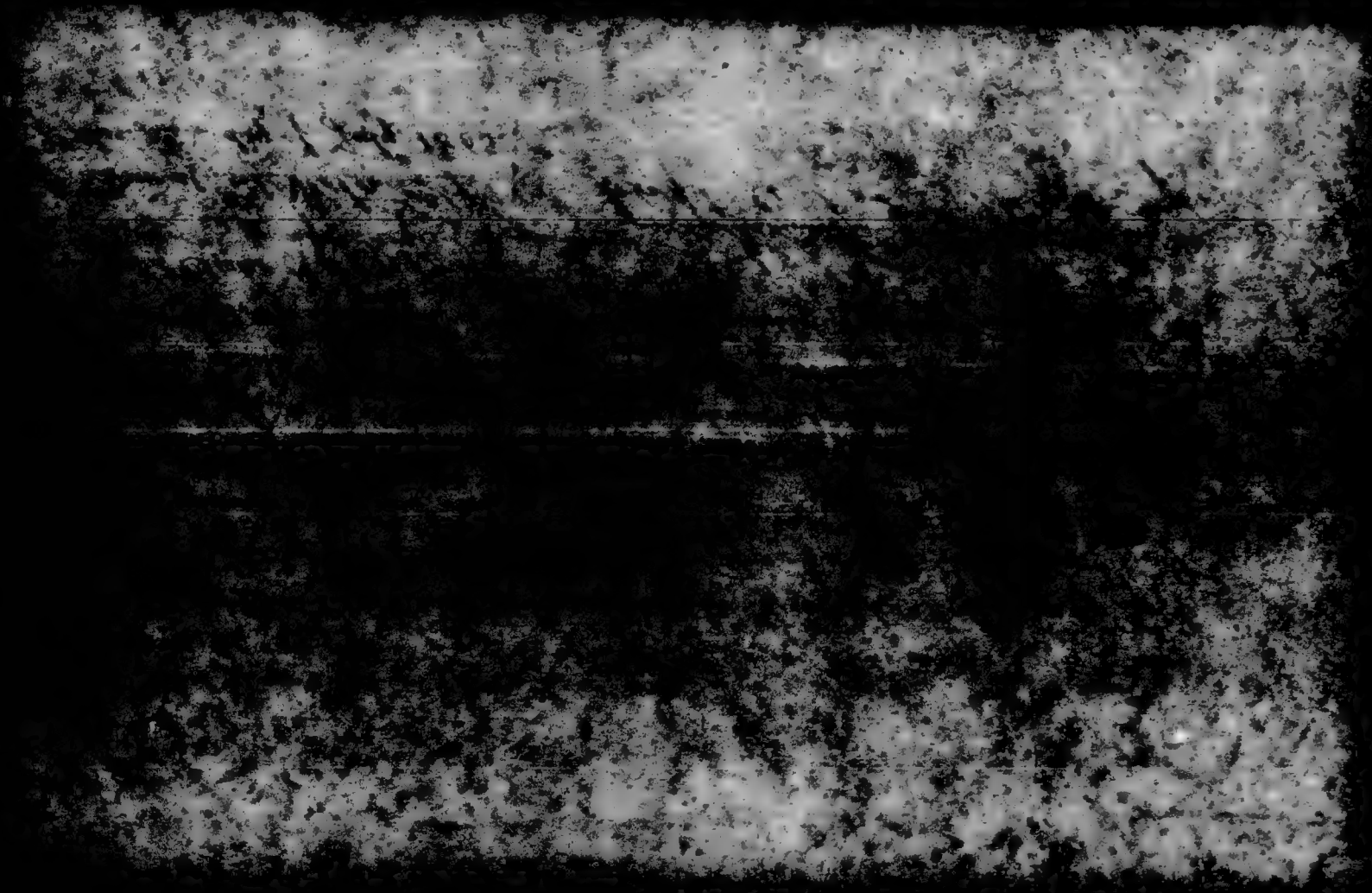
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Provost Guard Beaumont Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt



Chcek. J. F.

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625950</i>	20
2	<i>6816</i>	21
3	<i>6915</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
Check
Priv, Co. *4*, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June Hospital
Beaufort

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies organized to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. F. Cheek
Pvt, Co. *G*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave awaiting
transfer Aug 26/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Cheek
Det., Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept., 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Cheek

Chick, J. N.

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)

" ² Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626537	20
2	4505	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. N. Check
Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place

Remarks

Beaumont
Transferred to Co. D

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized Aug 2, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when the 11th Texas Cavalry was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. V. Cheek
Capt, Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug, 1864

Place Capt. Paux

Remarks: By transfer
from Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

+
177
Cheek, William W.

Co. C-2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622750	20
2	3366	21
3	3495	22
4	3620	23
5	4711	24
6	5372	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. White

Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. G.

Entry taken from record of events

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. White

(over)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

W. H. Spaight

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted: When *May 12* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. S. Irvine*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: By whom *Lt B. H. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. ...
Private, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 12*, 1863.

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Maj Irwin*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt B. W. Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*
since 25 63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

G. W. Cohen

Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Irvine

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linnex' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. W. Milligan

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Nov 9 1863 Hope
in La

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. W. West

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Clark
A. W. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave July 29/62

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, E, F and K.

S. B. Hall

Chriswell, A. J.

Co *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624370	20
2	4458	21
3	4540	22
4	5113	23
5	5436	24
6	5908	25
7	6402	26
8	6786	27
9	7199	28
10	7653	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. J. Chriswell, 21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

A. J. Criswell
Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*

Where *Jefferson Co.*

By whom *Lt. Shelton*

Period *War.*

By whom *Lt. B. M. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column of
Present as A. J. Criswell*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

x

W. S. Eisswill

*Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 22* 1862

Where *Jefferson Co*

By whom *Lt. A. C. Shelton*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, S, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W J Criswell

Put, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *Jefferson Co. Tex*

By whom *L. Shelton.*

Period *War.*

Not paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Service
Co. *A*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest, March 17 1864
Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. O. West

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. ...

{ Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest Mch 17/67

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Litcas' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. ...

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Criswell

(Co. D) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Mechanics
Kearl Texas June 24/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. - 3.

50625908

1912.

Order Maj Genl Magtalen

(Confederate.)

①

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Criswell
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, Sigsbee's Mechanic
Reck Co. June 24/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Criswell

Artif, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Class

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. of 1000 H. Heilwright
Texas June 24/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

60

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cariswell

Prt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service June 24/64
Mechanic Pusk Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized on the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Print

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Griswell
PT, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Mechanic
Rank Texas June 21/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

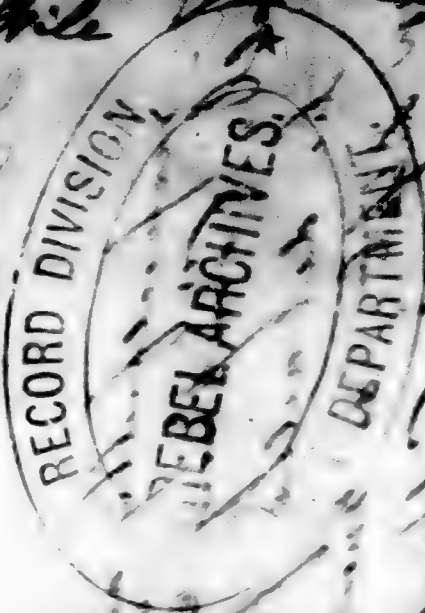
J. Rank

Edw A Burt
Major & 9 m

Houston June 23. 1864

Application for details
of a J. Crispell
Co. 2d Spang's Batt.

Approved
June 24 1864
File



Office Chief Insp'r Field Transp., Dist. Texas, &c..

Houston, Texas, Jan 23 1864

Col:

I would very respectfully ask
that Sgt. J. Criswell, Company "D",
Sprague Battalion, be detailed for
extra duty in 2nd Regt. Dept., as mechanic,
and ordered to report to Capt. Wm
G. Thomas, agent, Quarters, Texas.

I have the honor to be

Very Resp.
Your obedient
Col of C. Jones
Chief of Staff

Ed A. Smith
Major & Quar.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. *1*

Paid the *11* day of *Jan*. 186*4*

U. S. Commissioner

Wm. B. Spangler

8253 Dollars.

Descriptive List and Account of *A. J. Criswell*

A Private of *Company* *Light Artillery* *Volunteers*

NAME.	REGIMENT										Enlisted.		Last Paid.		COUNTY.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	When	Where	When	Where	PAID	CO.
<i>A. J. Criswell</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Regt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Div.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Brig.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Div.</i>	<i>July 22 1862</i>	<i>Albany Ga</i>	<i>Sept 1863</i>	<i>Albany Ga</i>		

REMARKS: *This clothing was issued to him in Albany Ga. in 1862. He has drawn on 1863. One cap \$2.00 One pair of shoes \$1.00 One pair of trousers \$1.00 One pair of socks \$1.00 One pair of stockings \$1.00 One pair of gloves \$1.00 One pair of mittens \$1.00 One pair of shoes \$1.00 One pair of socks \$1.00 One pair of stockings \$1.00 One pair of gloves \$1.00 One pair of mittens \$1.00*

He is detailed with the 1st Division of the 1st Brigade of the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederacy as a mechanic and ordered to report to Capt. Wm. S. Thomas at the 1st Division of the 1st Army of the Confederacy by Special Order No. 76, dated at Washington D.C. on the 14th of June 1864.

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Company* *Light Artillery* *Volunteers*

Date *June 30th 1864* *Wm. S. Thomas* Captain

The Confederate States,

To *A. J. Criswell*

DR.

1864

For pay from *31st* of *October* 1863, to *30th* of *June* 1864, being *Eight* months and *...* days, at *...* per month.
 For use of Horse and Arms *...* days, at *...* per day.
 For Clothing allowance, *from* *Jan 1st 1863* to *Jan 1st 1864* (one year) *...*
 For *...*

Amount, *...*
 Deduct for Clothing advanced, *...*
 Balance paid, *100.50*

I certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *30th* day of *June* 1864.

RECEIVED at *...* this *...* day of *...* 1864

Capt. *...* Assistant Quartermaster, C. R. Army

WITNESS: *C. B. Collins* *M. J. Navigation* (Signed Duplicate) *A. J. Criswell*

Clark, Thaddeus L.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30623774	20
2	3823	21
3	3939	22
4	4059	23
5	4178	24
6	4738	25
7	5879	26
8	5240	27
9	5666	28
10	6032	29
11	6364	30
12	6735	31
13	7151	32
14	7535	33
15	1455	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. L. Clark 21 Tex Def

Chas. H. ...

Co. E. Spig hls. 3rd Tex.

See personal papers of

E. S. Fulton

701, Co. E. 20 Regt Tex. Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(20)

(Confederate.)

6. 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Clark

1st Lt., Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Dated May 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Cap. O'Bryan

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaulder's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Beaumont Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Beaumont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thaddeus L. Hart

Private, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed on extra duty in Beaumont as Gunsmith about Oct. 27.

.62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Beaumont Texas company. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Beaumont Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thaddeus L Clark

Sgt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

X (over)

Remarks:

Detailed on extra duty in Beaumont as Gunnsmith about Oct. 27th 62.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thaddeus L. Clark.

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent. Det'd May 9th/63. reported absent without leave Aug 29-63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thaddeus L. Clark
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted
When May 14, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Det'd Gov. Saw
Mill Nov. the 29th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

3 11 Battalion. Texas.

J L Clark
Co. S (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Detained
in Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was captured May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

46022

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Black

Plt, Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on sick leave Nov 29/62
worker in Saw Mill

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

50625073
N 96

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Clare

, Co. 5, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service 19/163
Engineer Det*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. L. Smith

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service for 20, 63
Engineer Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Clark

Pvt. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Sergeant 7/16/63
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, since Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Clark

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service March 29/63
Engineers Dept

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. *E. Clark*
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sick to 29/63
Eng Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Clark

Dr., Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 186 .

Class

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Lewis Nov 29/63 2 m. Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Clark

Priv. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Nov 29/63
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, R, H, R. F and K.

J. Clark

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. TEXAS.

T. L. Clark

, Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*
Jan. 25 , 186*4*

When *Nov. 29* , 186*5*.

Where *Beaumont*

By whose order *Gen. Magruder*

Remarks: *To work in saw mill.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

T. L. Clark
Orbins Co. A
Spaight's Battalion

Mar. 9. 1864
Application of Pvt. T. L.
Clark of E. Comp. Spaight's
Batt. to be detached to job
at Mechanics for making
percussion caps -

Ad. Gen. Johnston
Rich. P. S.
Co. B. March 10-1864

Respectfully return to you
the remark that Private
Clark is at this time on
detail, serving a bill
at Council, Hardin Co.
That he has not been on
duty with his company
for over 12 months -
and that I have no
means of ascertaining the
particulars of his
absence -

Wm. H. Coffin
Capt. Spaight's
Co. B. March 10-1864
Sp. Money



T. L. Clark
Spaight's
Co. B.
March 10-1864
Respectfully return to you
the remark that Private
Clark is at this time on
detail, serving a bill
at Council, Hardin Co.
That he has not been on
duty with his company
for over 12 months -
and that I have no
means of ascertaining the
particulars of his
absence -
Wm. H. Coffin
Capt. Spaight's
Co. B. March 10-1864
Sp. Money

Houston March 9th 1864
Brig Genl G. Slaughter
Chief of Staff Genl

I am authorized by
my son at B. Bondy & Mr S. C. Clark both of Woodville
Tyler County to make application to you for the right of
Manufacturing Percussion Caps with a machine of about
own invention, which is capable of making one million caps
per week with the power of increasing it to make any amount
by repairing with but a small additional cost to the machine
They are willing to sell to the Government one hundred thousand
and caps per month at caps cost than they can purchase or
import them at and that they are willing to sell to the
Government any additional quantity they may require at
a very reasonable profit if the Government will furnish
the material for the manufacturing of the same, they will
also guarantee them to be as good & well finished as any
imported caps now used. The machine for manufacturing
the same can be completed in about forty five days,
they are then willing to exhibit their machine to the dis-
cretion of any Military Board or Board of Officers that you
may please to appoint to examine the same, they ask no
assistance from the Government until they prove to you
the truth of what they say - only the detail of Mr Clark
alone named to finish the machine with the right of
having some few small pieces of castings cast at the
Government Foundry at the place.

Very Respectfully
Yours S. C. Clark
B. Bondy

RECORDED
DIVISION
RECORD DIVISION

Mar 7-1914

Major Post by
H. G. Guffin
in office
Command for Report
of opinion on the
merits of written
application

Memorandum of
Maj Gen Magruder
Cincinnati
Camp & Co

1914

At W Bundy pro-
posing to manufac-
ture percussion caps
for the Govt. and ask-
ing assistance to
complete machinery
for same

Re Ref to Majr S. S. Fontaine
Capt of ord Det

Comd of
Majr Gen S. S. Magruder
Lt. Aldrich

Alb
The Co. & Regt don
Moblark's belong to

Memorandum of
Maj Gen Magruder
Cincinnati
Camp & Co

Office Chief of Ordnance
Harrison March 10/14

Respectfully received
of Mr. W. Bundy
with the remarks that
Percussion Caps are
needed and would
recommend to detail

of Mr. S. S. Fontaine
for forty days to
make the necessary
experiments into his
machinery for the
manufacture of Caps.
Home manufacture
should be encouraged
and ~~the~~ machinery
costs are ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~very~~ ^{not} ~~great~~ ^{not} ~~expensive~~
if the inventor will
not greatly ~~over~~
home ~~work~~
of ~~the~~ ~~Government~~
of ~~the~~ ~~Government~~

Private T. S. Clark
Co "A" Speight's
Battalion

Respectfully
replied to Major
Commander
Magruder with the
report that the
detail was
made as it is
approved by Brig
Gen Magruder
Chief of Staff
S. S. Fontaine
Secretary of Ordnance

Camp Office
Sabine Pass, Tex
22nd, 1863

T. L. Clark
C. H. Hornet.

Asking, according
to instructions from
Col. Salakowski,
for the detail of
F. L. Work of ^{the} 6th
Battalion, to work
at ~~Winkler's~~ ^{Winkler's} ~~service~~
mill

Sabine Pass
Tex

Sept 3 9 hours
A.M.

(Copy of letter from Camp)



Rec'd at Sabine Pass

Engineer's Office

Washington Dec 22 1863

Capt. E. P. Turner

U.S.A.

Capt.

I am instructed by Col.
 Salakowski to ask for the return of
 J. L. Clark of Wright's Bat. to work at
 Junker's mill. Junker now at
 Beaumont is in charge of the members
 of this battalion remaining in this
 state. You will therefore please cause
 J. L. Clark to report himself to Judge
 S. Junker at Beaumont

Respectfully

Yours Obediently

E. H. Vincent

Capt. U.S.A.

Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 257

Sabina, Texas, Sept. 23^d 1863

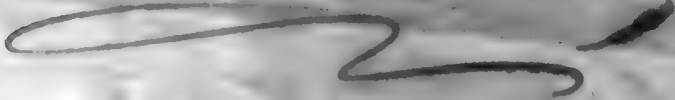
Private T. L. Clark of Capt. O'Brien
Company Spaight's Battalion is hereby
detached to work at Lumber Saw
mill near Beaumont until further
orders, He will report to Judge Lumber
at Beaumont.

By command of

Major Genl. Magruder

(Signed) E. A. Turner

a. a. g. l.

Official copy
Approved


[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

Madisonville
April 29 1864

H. M. [unclear] [unclear]

Postmaster [unclear]

[unclear] blank
[unclear]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the left page]



[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

[Faint handwritten notes on the right page]

Quater Master Office
Worthville Post April 29th 44

General Claughton
Houston Tex

General

I Most Respectfully

submit to you the following

Mr J L Clark has

been detailed to work on a Machine to
Manufacture percussion caps & ordered to
report to me at this Place at the Expiration
of his detail. He has appeared & presented
the Enclosed Report & I have extended his
detail for thirty days longer subject to
your approval as per Enclosed Copy.
Hoping it may receive your approval &

Remain very Respectfully
your Most obedt Servt

A W Bunday

Quater Master Genl

A M Bundy

Dear Sir

Hortville Texas
Apr. 26th 1864

As I am to report to you I shall begin by giving you a statement of how I have disposed of the time allotted for the creation of the Cap Machine - I was first ordered to report to you at Houston and it took two days of the time to get it changed so as to report to you at this place. It then took one day to come to Beaumont on the cars, it then took 4 days for the completion of the patterns for castings, then it took 3 days to get to this place, making a total of (10) Ten days less in making patterns and traveling. Since that time (ie) the arrival here I have been working under many disadvantages caused from the delay of the castings from Houston. Now I have all the wrought Iron work completed than can be done until I get the castings, then the fitting up of the castings and wrought Iron work will take at least Thirty ^{days} more and I therefore pray for an extension of the time to Thirty day from the 29th of this month that being a time of the expiration of my present detail -

I am with respect
Your Obedt Servt
T J Clark

San Francisco, Cal. Board of War and Ordnance
Honored March 29 1864

Special Order

no 89

A J. L. Clark Co. E. S. Wrights Bato/Dons
under detail pursuing a saw mill, is on
the recommendation of Lt. Col. F. B. Ford of the
detached for thirty days to work on a
Cape making machine & send report to Mr.
H. W. Dundy at Woodville during this detail
his allowance as a Soldier (Cavalry)

Approved

By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder

C. W. M. Comdr. Capt. & ans.

I extend this detail for thirty days from
this date subject to the approval of the Com
- making General
April 2nd 1864

H. W. Dundy
J. M. Agents
Woodville Post

Clark, W. W.

Co. C. & I, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cheek, William W.

Cleveland, F.

Co. 18., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622600	20
2	2092	21
3	2177	22
4	2269	23
5	2340	24
6	7688	25
7	7764	26
8	7987	27
9	3275	28
10	3361	29
11	5862	30
12	6216	31
13	6622	32
14	6989	33
15	7410	34
16	7823	35
17	7910	36
18	2498	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

le 11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Cleveland

Put., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862 .

Enlisted:

When *June 15* 1862 .

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

62

Put. , Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. C. ...

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ... 1863.

Enlisted:

When ... June 10, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. ...
Co. B, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Det. Service, Carpenter*
 on Steamer Grand Bay
 May 17/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozeman

(202)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Cleveland
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where S. Pass.

By whom Maj. Dickens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Eng. Dept. Aug. 21,
1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

12

F. Sievier

Capt. Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Jan. Aug. Sept. Aug. 21 for Ord.
Lt. Col. Griffin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

W 11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Cleveland

Sub. Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. in Engineers Dept. Aug 21/63 by order of Col. Griffin.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

5 *Stevenson*
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detach service Aug 21/63
Engineer Det

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

L. G. Turner

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed Service - Aug 2/63 Marine
Dept order Maj' Genl Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Aug 21, 63
Congress Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

96212

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Cleveland

Co B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 26/60 Engineer (other)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR 50625862 21
1971

Dept order *FCol*
Griffin

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cleveland

Priv. Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 21
160 Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Leland's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

F. Cleveland
Pvt, Co B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 21/63
Eng. Dept.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Original

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Aug 2 1864
Engineer Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spaight

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

6
G. Cleveland
Batt. Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186 .

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Attached to Co. B, Aug 21/63
Covina Sept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Wickard

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Aug. 21*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Aug's Department*

Cause of absence *By Lt. Col. Griffin*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. ...
L. ..., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *
Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864

Date *Aug. 21* . 1863 .

By whose order *Wm. Griffin*

Remarks: *Detailed in Marine Department.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Cleveland

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: Engineers Dept. by
order Col. Griffin.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

at dated, 186

Date

Aug 21, 186

By whom detailed

Col. Griffin

Remarks:

Detailed from Co.
B Speights Battalion
Capt. R. D. Keith Artillery
Co. In Engines Dept.

Book mark:

Herrera

(82)

Clough, William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624284</i>	20
2	<i>4371</i>	21
3	<i>4459</i>	22
4	<i>4541</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 July 2nd*

Confederate.

C. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Clough

Priv. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Apr. 21, 1862
Where Liberty Co.
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Inducted into service:
When Apr. 21, 1862
Where Liberty
By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$8000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Staugh

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *L. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Cough

R. T., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted.

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Clough

Priv., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent ^x

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

^x Name does not appear in
column of Names Present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when a artillery company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

Jno. Stewart

Glubb, William R.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623728	20
2	3829	21
3	3936	22
4	4032	23
5	4152	24
6	4740	25
7	5089	26
8	5244	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also W. R. Glubb 21 Jan 04

(110)
(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William R. Abner
Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *April 21, 1862*

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Capt. G W Bryan*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(over)

J A Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

William R. Colubb

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 21 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown.

To what time Sept 1st 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. M. P. ...
... Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *apl. 21* 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt. Bryan*

Period *war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Brown*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William E. Smith
Sgt., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *George A. G.* 1863.

Enlisted

Apr. 21 1862.

When

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt Brown

By whom

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick since July 10th 63 appointed from ranks August 10th 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. ...
4th Sergh Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

0

M. B. Webb
Sgt., Co. 5

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. D. West

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

M A Spaight
Sgt., Co. *B* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

John R. Smith

Sgt., Co. - (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach. Service - May 30/64 with
ammunition train.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. B. Wall

✓
Lobb. Ezekiel

Co. *6*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622915</i>	20
2	<i>3192</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Ezekiel Cobb

Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted: When Feb 4, 1863.

Where Sabine Post Tex

By whom Col Spaight

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt B W Brown

to what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellerosey
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb 1864.

Enlisted When Feb 4 1863.

Where Sabine Texas

By whom A. W. Spaight

Period 3 Year

Last paid By whom Capt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died from
sickness Feb 2 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Churchill

Cochran, Alfred J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

"²
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622644	20
2	2779	21
3	2912	22
4	31041	23
5	4695	24
6	6150	25
7	6826	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *A. J. Cochran 21 Sep 24*

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred Cochran
Plt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When May 29, 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom J S Irvin

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom B W Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave Aug.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was
discontinued May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

Alfred Cochran
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C- 11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred J Cochran
Ordnance Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted: May 29, 1862.
When

Where Sabine Post

By whom J S Irwin

Period 3

Last paid: By whom B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberozby
Corporal

(Confederate.)

11th Regt. 1 Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 29, 1862.

Where

Saline Post Tex.

By whom

J S Irwin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

**Name does not appear in
Column of Names present.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

Altusky

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred J. Cochran
Pt. Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. S. Irvine

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altbrosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. F. Cochran
Co. *C* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Enth in hospital since
Nov 10 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Auxiliary Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. Math

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Cochran
Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *By transfer from*
C. A.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pot, Co. G, Cochran
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 10/64
Hook Liberty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Comdr.

Cochran, Jacob

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623824</i>	20
2	<i>4074</i>	21
3	<i>2783</i>	22
4	<i>2013</i>	23
5	<i>3042</i>	24
6	<i>6669</i>	25
7	<i>7174</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *J. Cochran 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Cochran

Put. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 11*, 1862.

Where *Taylor's Bayou.*

By whom *Capt. O'Bryan.*

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Not heretofore paid.*

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detailed to guard (Beaumont) R.R. bridge. About Oct. 21.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark: _____

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Cochran
Pvt, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. + Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 11 1862

Where

T. Bayou.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred from Co.
E. to Co. C. of 11th Battalion by
order no. Dec. 1st. 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Cochran
Pt. Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted When Oct-11, 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom G W O Bryan

Period 3

Last paid By whom B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

Jacob Cochran

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Oct 11, 1862

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Capt O Bryan

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

* Name does not appear in
Column of Names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Altzrosky

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Cochran

Plt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Oct 11 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

G W O'bryan

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. O'bryan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cochran

Pvt, Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 31/64 reported on 31

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
Pitt, Co. L. } Cochrane
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrewn Sept 24/64 10 dis

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spang

1st Capt. 1st Texas Cav. Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Typhoid Fever + Pertussis*

Admitted *July 1st*, 1862

Returned to duty *June 1st*, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Paroled, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 5

M. Johnson

Copyright

CONFEDERATE.

6
Joseph Cochran
Pay to the order of Wm. Cooke

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Mar. 1, 1863.

To

Apr. 30, 1863.

When paid

June 2, 1864.

By whom

Wm. Cooke

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 100

J. W. Brown

Copyist

The Confederate States,

To Jacob Cochran

DR.

1863. For pay from 1st of March, 1863, to 30th of April, 1863, being Two months and — days, at \$ 11⁰⁰ per month.

For use of Horse and Arms — days at 40 cts per day.

April 30th 22 -

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Jacob Cochran a Private of Company "C" 8th Regt., of Battalion Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.	BOURTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.		PAID.	DUE.
Jacob Cochran	Private	Thirty Two	Blue	Light	Light	Five	Eleven 3/4	Massachusetts		Farmer	Oct 11 1862	Weymouth Mass	J. O. Bryan	3 Months	20 00	20 00	50 -

REMARKS: The said Jacob Cochran having been a patient in the General Hospital at Houston Tex. was discharged and ordered to report to his company.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

Battalion 7th Regt. Virginia Head Quarters, "C" 8th Regt.
Virginia May 2nd 1863 signed no Leonard 1st of 1863 Company "C" 8th Regt.

Lochran, J. L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625759</i>	20
2	<i>6100</i>	21
3	<i>62437</i>	22
4	<i>6401</i>	23
5	<i>7244</i>	24
6	<i>7460</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Name:

See also *21 Sep 2nd*

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. D. Cochran

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 4, 1864

Name Galaxien

Remarks Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Cochran

1st Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

July 1, 1864
Raldassieu
transferred to
Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 10, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt G. Coolwan
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Cochran
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 3, 1864

Place Sp. Pass

Remarks: By transfer from
Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lochran

Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 14/64 Hoop. Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lochran's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. L. Cochran

Prt. Co. 6, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service at Government
Barr Mill Oct 15/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
F and K.

Stunk

Coylist.

Cochran, Washington D.

Co. *6*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622645</i>	■
2	<i>2780</i>	■
3	<i>3006</i>	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

11
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Washington L Cochran

Plt, Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 29, 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom J S Irwin

Period 3 years

Last paid: B W Brewer

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
sick Oct-30, 62

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Altogether

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Washington D Cochran

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 29*, 1862

Where *Sabin Post*

By whom *J S Irwin*

Period *9*

last paid: *B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent at home
Sick from Nov 20.62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, S, F and K.

Book mark:

Alley
Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Washington D Cochran
Pot., Co. C. (Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 2 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When May 29, 1862

Where Sabine Port Tex

By whom Maj Irvine

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Aug 10, 1863
Vermilionville La
from disease

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Atterbury
Copyright

2049
Cochrane, Jacob

Co. E. C. 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Cochran, Jacob

Coffin J.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5064 1521</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. H. Haffner
Name, (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Detached for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the war.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Supper

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

D. Coffin
Patrol A. Straight's Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 July*, 1862

Date of payment *2 Nov*, 1862

By whom *B. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *106*

Q. W. Taylor
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

Tax

Tristram Coffin

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

, 186

Nov 25

, 186

1

Roll No.

Davenport

Coyist.

201
Co. S

L.

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626140</i>	■
2	<i>7658</i>	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank: _____

See also *21 Jan 97*

Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Cole
Pvt. Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Abandonments since last return among the enlisted men:

July 5, 1864
Beaumont
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Cole

Priv., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 1 of 64 as per
Certified Reliability

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, H, K, L, P and R.

Frank

Captain

Cole, M.

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626139</i>	20
2	<i>7742</i>	21
3	<i>6918</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Cole

Priv., Co. G, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 5, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Beaumont
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
leave
D.H., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co 11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Leale

Prvt, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 17, 1864

Place Abbeville

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Blank

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

M. Cole
Private Co. Spaight's Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *10 Aug*, 186 *2*

Date of payment *11 Nov*, 186 *2*

By whom *D. W. Brown*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *106*

O. J. Taylor

(1862)

1862

Copyright

✓ 533
Cole, S. E.

Co. *E.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621900	20
2	1949	21
3	2065	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

66

J. W. C. C.

Sub. (Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Bank mark:

H. H. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. Love

See, Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

S. E. Cole

Put. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted: When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid: By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died Sept. 2, 1862 at
Hospital Sabine Pass of
Yellow fever*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE)

C

1137

Tax

S. Cole

Priv. Capt. J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

186

Nov 25

1862

Date of issue

Signature S. E. Cole

Roll No.

Davenport

Collens, Seaborn

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622646	20
2	2781	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Seaborn Collins

Plt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 9, 1862.

Where Sabine Post

By whom W. G. Gibbs

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: B. W. Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave Sept 4-1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albavaly Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Seaborn Collins

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom W. C. Gibbs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent-at home
sick from Aug 1, 62

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberry

Copied

Collier B. Co.

Co. *a*⁹, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Collier J. Co.

✓
Collier, S. S.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623770	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

6 to 6 Miller

Put. , Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Me. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Dated May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Cap. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Amount or amount

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was recognized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

C. C. Collier
Capt E Likens Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 June, 1862

Date of payment 28 Oct, 1862

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 106

C. T. Taylor
Clerk

(106)

1862

Collier, W. M.

Co. I, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likers') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Collier, W. M.

✓
Collier, James G.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062.3/35</i>	"
2	<i>1396</i>	"
3	<i>1369</i>	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Name Rank: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

le
J. G. Collier
Capt., Co. L, Likens' Battalion.*

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated *Sabine Pass*
Texas *Dec.*, 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

l

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Williams
Capt. Co. G, 11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers,
Lieut. Batt. Texas Vol.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Sabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

John Williams
(900) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

J. G. Collier
Capt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Remarks: *Mustered into service
Nov. 24 for 12 months
Captain.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

J. G. Collier

Capo -

Liberty Bell T₂

14

Headquarters. Sabur Pass.
18 December 1861

Sir,

I have the honor to return muster
Roll of Captain J. G. Collier Company of
Infantry Accounting Twenty four men
and thirteen officers Total 57 —

Hoping the duties may be ascertained
by inspection of the roll to be properly discharged
Yours
I remain

Most Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J. R. Adams

Major Commanding

Sabur Pass

Handwritten notes at the top of the page, possibly including a date or reference number.

Letter to J. H. [unclear]
[unclear] resignation
as [unclear]

Cite Libens Bath 1x19/2

Approved
J. H. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

DIVISION,

ARCHIVES

DEPART.

Quincy Collier 15th Nov 1862

Johns Mayor

Commanding

Sir, I hereby state
a description of the position I occupy
as a member of the Board of Health
and the reason that my health is such
that I cannot render that service to the
community as my position requires
I have been afflicted for the last year
year with Dyspepsia, Liver Complaint
and diseased Kidney, and nearly so
that I am unable to perform any business
at all or to endure fatigue or exertion
which a short time before my enlistment
and was, within a return of it, and
was told a copy of that letter by a
person when entering the service
to be taken out of my hands as it
is a hindrance to my service to the country
and guard against exposure and fatigue
which are so essential to, and essential
recovery of my health, which is all that
I can discharge myself in my position
and I feel that I am bound to
do my duty, and my family
and that service which would otherwise
be rendered and I feel that it is
a hindrance to the officers of the
and I feel that it is a hindrance to my
and I feel that it is a hindrance to my
and I feel that it is a hindrance to my

illuminating in the means used for the restora-
tion of my health and the blessing of a
kind Providence, to be able to stand
by side with the foremost - to what the
world may see, should I yet live.

I have the honor to be
Your most Obedt Servant

James G. Thompson
Brooklyn
Livingston
New York

—No. 38.—

No. 6 Abstract I. 4th Qr. 186

STATIONERY.

6 H. Collins

QUARTERMASTER'S RECEIPT

Received of *John B. Collins* for the *Quarters* *Company*

Commencing on the *1st* of *Jan* 186*1* and ending on the *31st* of *Jan* 186*1*

No.	Description	Quantity	Unit	Value
1	Blank Stationery	50	pieces	
2	Blank Envelopes	100	pieces	
3	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
4	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
5	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
6	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
7	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
8	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
9	Blank Paper	50	pieces	
10	Blank Paper	50	pieces	

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as shown to me.

Received by

Blank Stationery for any part of the

John B. Collins Capt
Commanding Co D
1st Cavalry Regt

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Blank paper *50*

Blank paper *50*

of the above requisition.

John B. Collins Capt
Commanding Co D

27th 41

Account of the 23rd Co.

James B. Collins

Special Request

James B. Collins
11 (Spang) Battalion
Det. 11th

No 1140

1000 lbs of Iron
 For Company 5
 " 200 lbs Nails 15
 " 750 lbs of Lumber
 " 1 Box
 " 1 lb. Nails
 " 1 lb. of Soap

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service and are to be furnished by the following circumstances
 To build a house to keep for residence in
 James G. Collier Capt
 Company Co D

I certify that the above requisition will issue the articles specified in the above requisition
 J. B. Jones

Received of James G. Collier Capt
 of Company D 200 lbs Nails in full of the above requisition
 James G. Collier Capt
 Company Co D

No 26

Mirak...
1862

Paul...
1862

March 1862

Collins, James G.

No. 11 (Spain etc)

1862

No 30

No. 3 Abstract F 1 29 1862

Fuel

Issued to Capt Collins Co.

Requestion for Fuel from Company
 Commanded by Capt D. G. Corwin for the
 Month January 1862

	Captains	Sailing from Company Stores, and and Sundry	Detail	Total amount					Running
				Wood		Coal			
				Log	St	Sticks	of ashes	Sundry	
Sabine Pop	1	3	82	86	22	80	0	0	0

I Certify on Honor that the above is correct
 & just, and that fuel has not been drawn
 for any part of the time above charged

James G. Collier Capt
 Company C 1

Received Sabine Pop & Sundry 1862 of James
 G. Collier a sum of twenty eight
 for Wood in full of the above ~~requestion~~

James G. Collier Capt
 Company C 1

No 10
No 10 Abstract of 1st of
1862

Receipts for Fuel
Sailed Boston 1862

Requestions for Fuel for Company D Liking
 Battalion Commanded by Capt D. G. Collins
 for the Month of July 1862

Date	Captain	Subaltern	Sergeants	Privates	Total allowance				
					Coal	Wood	Feet	Brush	Grass
July 1	88	88	2	89	20	21			

Total

23 21 0 0 0

I Certify on Honor that the above requisition is
 correct & just, and that fuel has not been drawn
 for any part of the time above charged

James G. Collins Capt
 Commanding Co D

Received Sabine Day July 1862
 of First R S Dragoons A. S. M. Co. D. Sundry
 three cords & twenty one feet of wood in full
 of the above requisition

James G. Collins Capt
 Commanding Co D

James G. Collier

Capt. Co. D.

Letters Book To Ref



I James G. Collier, do solemnly swear, that
whenever I continue in the service I will bear true
faith and yield obedience to the Confederate
States of America; and that I will serve
them honestly & faithfully against their enemies,
and that I will obey the orders of the President
of the Confederate States, and the orders of the
officers appointed over me, according to the rules
& articles of war. So help me God

James G. Collier Capt
Company D. Tyler Co
Grays

Sworn & subscribed before
me this 18th day of December
A. D. 1861 -

Otis Webber
Notary Public

9 July 1962

1

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

Collier, James J.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623771</i>	20
2	<i>3822</i>	21
3	<i>3938</i>	22
4	<i>4058</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Collier

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Dated May 1 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Cap. O'Bryan.

and during war.

Not paid:

By whom

At what time _____, 1862

Amount or about _____

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

James T Collier
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom A. B. W. Brown

On what time Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to guard
(Beaumont) R.R. bridge
about Oct. 21

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

Co. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Gas. T. Collier
Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When May 10, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown.

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detaild to guard
Beaumont R.R. Bridge
about Oct. 20th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

CORRECTION

**Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error**

(Confederate.)

6. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Gas T Collier
Plt., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1862
Where Beaumont.
By whom Capt. O Bryan.
Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Brown.
To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: Detail to guard
Beaumont R.R. Bridge
about Oct. 20th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(985) J. A. Ingraham Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

James T. Collier

Put, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted
When May 10, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period war

Cost paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent in Texas
since May 9th 1863.
(Sick)

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. C. Ingraham

(1863)

Captain

✓
Collier, J. D.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623152	20
2	7296	20
3		20
4		20
5		20
6		20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also 21 Tex 927

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Williams

Enl. Capt. James G. Miller's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *8* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Mark mark:

J. Williams

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

J. D. Collier
1st Co D. Likens Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *6 Nov*, 186*2*

By whom *B. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *106*

R. J. Taylor
Clerk

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Collier
Capt., Co. *i* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*....., 1864.

Class *Beaunit*

Remarks: *Gain. By transfer
from Daly's Batt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Stunt

Captain.

Collier John

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625176</i>	20
2	<i>5692</i>	21
3	<i>6052</i>	22
4	<i>6384</i>	23
5	<i>6765</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

3 | 11 Battalion. Texas.

Am Baker
P.V. Co. 3, | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

See 14, 1864.

Beaumont

Remarks: *Expelled*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 22, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

S. G. Baker

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hope Beaumontley

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. O. West

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

Pvt

C. E.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Hospital Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Account

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

✓
Collier, John

Co. *S*, 11 (Spaight's)
" & Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062594</i>	20
2	<i>6452</i>	21
3	<i>7304</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prst, Co. G, Collier
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Sick June Hospital
Beaufort

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Nyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Collier
Capt, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 30/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

J. Collier
Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Oct 1, 1864.

Regiment

Remarks: Loss. Transferred to Co. Spaight's Battn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Frank

Copyist.

Collier Sterling

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623727</i>	20
2	<i>3821</i>	21
3	<i>3937</i>	22
4	<i>4057</i>	23
5	<i>4177</i>	24
6	<i>4676</i>	25
7	<i>4886</i>	26
8	<i>5207</i>	27
9	<i>5275</i>	28
10	<i>6041</i>	29
11	<i>6374</i>	30
12	<i>6745</i>	31
13	<i>7150</i>	32
14	<i>7521</i>	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. Collier 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Starling Collier

Priv., Co. E, } Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent sick until
Sunday April 27th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. L. Lickens

Priv., Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Lickens.

Period

Durley war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and N.

Book mark:

(607)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Steering Collins

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. + Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Beaumont.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized Feb 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

JA Ingraham

(Confederate.)

to 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Sterling Collier

Priv., Co. E. { Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 7. Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 29*, 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Det^d as Batt^y
Teamster July 31st/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Back mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sterling Collins

Put, Co. E, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When *Mich. 29* 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Battn. Teamster.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(648)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spright

S. Spright, Co. *C* (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leauster

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

S. P. West

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Collier
2d, Co. *5* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batt Transfer

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "L Atkins' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. G. Work

Confederate.

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Terius Collier

B Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Patton Lawster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Miller

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service July 3/63
at m. dett in field*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. C. W. H.

(Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Collier
Pvt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 30/63
Batt Sherman

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Corpl.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached, Service July 31/63
AD 7th Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Collier

Pvt, Co. *A* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for
on det Service July 31/63
terminator

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Linn's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

lc

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

Pr, Co. *E* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service July 31/63 2 m Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Collier

PT- , Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 31/64
In 2 M. Dept.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Junk

Collier, William G.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	3151	■
2		3246	■
3		3375	■
4		3499	■
5		3624	■
6		4707	■
7		4877	■
8		5383	■
9		6013	■
10		6307	■
11		6688	■
12		7090	■
13		7482	■
14			■
15			■
16			■
17			■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: _____

See also H. G. Collier 21 Jan 94

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Williams

Capt. James G. Miller's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *2 mo.*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. L. Williams

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

W G Coates

Capt, Co. D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. ...

, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 7 1861* 1861

Enlisted:

When *Nov 2 1861* 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion., Texas.

6

G. M. G. Collins

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *W. G. Collier left*

The Co. without leave

Beaumont 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. McLean

(Confederate.)

b 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Lickers
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Lickers*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. G. Collins
Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
Nov 15 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Provisional Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Provisional Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. S. Mark

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Spaight
Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Repairing Horses

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick ill 8/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

A. W. Spaight

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Carrier

, Co. *W* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick 1/2/64 Hospital
Deserter*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
W. G. Collier

, Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Hospital Nurse
Sabino Pass May 13/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzner's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Collier

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Medical Nurse Hays
S. Case May 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linnear's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Collier

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 15/64
Hospital Nurse

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, S, F and K.

J. Funk

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Collier

Off. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear: 21

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 15/64
Hospital Nurse

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. G. Hunt

Collier, W. M.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623153	20
2	3245	21
3	7303	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. M. Collier Bagdad in Battle Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm Williams

Company *Company*,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Expeditionary Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Rank MARK:

Wm Williams

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm M. Williams

Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* . 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* . 186 *1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

Sent paid: *Lt Brown*

By whom *Sept 1* . 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Furloughed on
Certificate of disability
June 10, 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark: _____

Wm M. Williams

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. M. Collier

1st Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1 1864.

Place Recruit

Remarks: Loss transferred to Co. E. Walys Batta

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libons' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Blank

Collier, Z. C.

Co. *Q*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623247</i>	20
2	<i>33767</i>	21
3	<i>3498</i>	22
4	<i>3623</i>	23
5	<i>4713</i>	24
6	<i>5363</i>	25
7	<i>6000</i>	26
8	<i>6306</i>	27
9	<i>6686</i>	28
10	<i>7089</i>	29
11	<i>7481</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Z. C. Collier

W. H., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

First paid:

By whom *St Brown*

At what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the *6th Battalion Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the *11th Battalion Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the *12th Regiment Texas Infantry* as Company I and the other companies assigned to the *2nd Regiment Texas Infantry* as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Collier
Co. D, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 26 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of names present as J. B. Collier

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pr

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 26 1862.

Where

Smiths Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yr

Last paid

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Z. C. Collier left
pick Beaumont Tex
May 15 /63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(642)

Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Z. C. Collier

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 26 1862

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Spurlock

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. W. Brown

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at Niblett's Bluff La. Nov. 15/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Oliver
Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Left at Niblets Bluff

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Oliver

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*3rd Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach. Service - Nurse H. Hoff
Resumant July 17/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. B. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service April 17/64
Wound Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

C
Co. A Collier
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above, 1864
for the month of July
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____, 1864
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:
Detached to Mexico Hospital House
Beausseons Apr 14/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O.
organization, Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company 1 and the other companies
assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
E, F and K.

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. C. Collier

Pvt., Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Hosp Nurse
Beaumont Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collier

Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 15/64
Hospital nurse

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Light's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunt

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. C. Collier
Art Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 15/64
Hospital Nurse

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Collins

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626820</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BACK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collins

Pvt, Co. G, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

Signed June 1/64
Beaumont Hoop

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Collins, A.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622002</i>	20
2	<i>2004</i>	21
3	<i>2179</i>	22
4	<i>2271</i>	23
5	<i>2371</i>	24
6	<i>7699</i>	25
7	<i>7779</i>	26
8	<i>4857</i>	27
9	<i>5700</i>	28
10	<i>7884</i>	29
11	<i>7889</i>	30
12	<i>2493</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. Hillebrandt*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

te
A. Collins
Sut. , Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* , 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 24* , 1862.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Col. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* , 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

As shown by ditto marks on roll.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lamar's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was redesignated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Auxiliary Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarth
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

te

U. Collins

Put. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Col. Spaight

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Collins

G. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Men & up 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Col. Spaight

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Beazant

(Confederate.)

Co 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Collins

Priv., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted: Oct. 24 1862.

When Beaumont

Where Beaumont

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

last paid: Capt. Brown

By whom Feb. 28 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bzarth

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Collins
2 Corps Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted: *Oct. 24* 1862
When

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

W. Collins
Corp. Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On C. & G. Gun Boat Clifton per order Major
Gen. Magawder Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. and Texas Infantry to Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. St. Bozarch

1863

Company
11 Battalion

Texas.

A. Collins

Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1863.

Date

Place

Remarks:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Dismissed by Maj. Genl. Magruder
Sum. Bt. Clifton Sept. 12, 1863.*

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
Company 1 as Infantry and two Infantry companies and
Company 2 as Cavalry. It was reorganized in 1863, and
Company 1 as Cavalry and the other companies as Infantry.
The Battalion was reorganized in 1863, and
Company 1 as Cavalry and the other companies as Infantry.
The Battalion was reorganized in 1863, and
Company 1 as Cavalry and the other companies as Infantry.

Wm. H. Clifton

(10)

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Sims

G. Sims, Co. *B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Sent to Saylor's Bayou after
absent two*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. Sims

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collins

Corp, Co B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to July 5/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Corp

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W

W. Collins

Way, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas,*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*
Clifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj.*
Gen. Magruder.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. D. Bozard

(1861)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. L. ...

3 Corps, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion *
Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Sabine

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date Sept. 10 1863.

By whose order By Maj. Gen. Magruder

Remarks: Detailed on C. S. Gun
Boat "Clifton" at Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Collins

Corp, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Collins, N. C.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623249	20
2	3379	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
Appears on Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Volunteers.
for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted: When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid: By whom
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:

Sept 30, 1862
Sept 30, 1862
Lt Brown
Present

*The Muster Roll is a part of the records of the Confederate Army and is a valuable document in the history of the war. It is a list of the names of the soldiers who served in the Confederate Army and is a record of their service. The Muster Roll is a part of the records of the Confederate Army and is a valuable document in the history of the war. It is a list of the names of the soldiers who served in the Confederate Army and is a record of their service.

W. Williams
Comdr.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Collins

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detailed to procure
Nothing fr. Dec 23, 1862
Order of Lt Col. Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Particulars of
Disbursements in Case
of W. O. P. P.
Pr. Co. D. Wright
Indians



General Hospital, Beaumont Tex
Mar 30th 1864

This is to certify we have carefully examined the
F. C. Collier Co. D. Spaight's Battalion and find
them laboring under chronic Quackery and General debility
He would further state Dr. Collier possesses naturally a
very feeble Constitution, and is in our opinion not
fit to make the exposure of field service.

✓ D. J. Spaight, Surgeon
✓ Co. A. 1st Regt
Asst Surg. CSA

Ad. La. ...
Batt. April 5 1864
Respectfully returned
with my approval of
the application for
the detail of privates
Collins + Frey, instead
of them being Lib-
for any other service
J. A. Spaight
Co. Co. Company

Co. D.

11th Regt.

49 Hospital
Beaumont
March 30th / 64

J. A. Spaight

requested detail
of 2 men of Spaight

11th Regt. Dist. Tex. Co.
March 29 1864
This request to Co. D.
Office Spaight's Batt.
for information it

Approved
By Command of
Major W. H. ...
Capt. ...

2641

S. B. 106

Recd. Apr 10/64

General Hospital, ²⁴ ~~Severn~~
Mich 30th 1864

Captain C. M. Mason
At A General
Boston

3

I have the honor to request the
detail of the following men and services in
this Hospital to supply the places of all
detached men who are now on duty

1. Private C. Collins Co. D. Spang's Batt.
2. Private R. Smith " do " "

3. Private J. G. Johnson " do " "
4. Private J. G. Johnson " do " "

Yours respectfully
J. S. G. G. G.
Surgeon

Collins, W. J.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623248	20
2	3376	21
3	6506	22
4	6708	23
5	4116	24
6	4515	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex. Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Collins

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Amount paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

At what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Collins

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs.

last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick in hospital

Dec 23, 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(100)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Collins
Pvt, Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 2, 1864

J. Pax

Remarks: Fraudulent

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collins

Pvt, Co. 4, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounting for:

In great Aug 7/64
S. Paul

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Collins

Pr, *Col* of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
 Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Frank

(Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Collins

Prvt., Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunk

301
*
Colvin, Thomas

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623043	2
2	5609	2
3	5959	2
4	6278	2
5	6634	2
6	7043	2
7	7439	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos Colvin

1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted When Feb 20, 1864.

Where Sabine Post

By whom Thos Leonard

Period 3 years

Amount paid: By whom

On what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas
Co., Co. *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detach Service Guard at
Curr's

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
Co. C, *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached duty at *Apr 25/64*
Guard at Curr's

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

G. B. Hyatt Copyist.

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

Thomas Sims

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Guard at Sims's Farm

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
Colvin
Pt, Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Surg. at Burris Ferry
Guards at Burris Ferry*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Colvin

Port, Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached, Surgical Hospital
Paris, France, Apr 15/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Colwin

PdX, Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Allocations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service guard Negroes
Burr's & Gray April 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Coin

Ill, Co. *6* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Well-Service Guard at
Curry's Ferry Apr 15, 64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th *Division Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Spunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Colvin

Co. 6. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Guard at
Aurus Ferry. Apr 18/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

251a

Comiff John

Co. I. 13 Texas Vol.
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

of the Trans.
H. S. I.
H. S. I.
give my
of the Gov.
United States of
as otherwise
Government of the

W. Act

252

Concannon, J. M.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Concannon, John

150
Concannon, John

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private ✓ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621899	20
2	1950	21
3	2463	22
4	1383	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BACK MARK~~

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. M. [unclear]

Sub. (Capt. I. R. Daniels' Art'y Co., Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 8

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 8

, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Twelve months

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Next mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(Copy)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. Conner
Put *Co. B.* Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 8, 1864* to *Nov. 8, 1862*.
Dated *Nov. 8, 1862*.

Enlisted: *1862*

When

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogard
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

M. J. Conannon
1st Lt., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: When Nov. 22, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

last paid: By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Sept. 8/62, at
Hospital Sabine Pass
of yellow fever.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
its infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Conannon
1 Lt., Co B, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont*

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Died Sept. 62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D and E.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bogart

CONFEDERATE

6 5 7 Texas
M. J. Concaunon
Lt G. B. Speight Tex Regt

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date Dec 2, 1862

Died at Sabine Pass.

Sept 8, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 281

L. E. Fehl

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

Tex

Concannon
M. J. C. ~~Concannon~~

Pvt Capt J. P. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

....., 186 .

..... of issue ~~May 25~~, 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Concannon - Michael J.

Co. B. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294¹³⁹⁵ page _____

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

350
Concannon, M. J.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Quinton

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Concannon, John

Conn. J. S.

Co. E., 11 (Spaight's)
"6" Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622274	20
2	2391	21
3	7704	22
4	7783	23
5	4789	24
6	4795	25
7	7463	26
8	7824	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. S. Conn 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
Put *J. W. Conn.*, Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863 .

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20* 1863 .

Where *Subine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Hamner*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *det. Service On Gun
boat Uncle Ben June 28.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

J. D. Worn
Capt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Hammer*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Ball*
Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ce

Jeff Conn.
Capt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On board Gun Boat Clifton per order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

W. H. Bozard

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

46
Jeff Conn
Capt. Co. W. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detribed by Maj. Genl. Magrath on
Genl. Bk. Dillon Sept. 10, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K,
M, N, P and Q.

W. H. Boyer Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight
Co. B

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Transfd. to Co. C.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. G. Hill

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*.

Place *S. Pass*

Remarks *joined by transfer from Co B.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. S. Conn

Private, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 4/64
Hauling Cotton

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. S. Conn

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Connor

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Tex.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*

Clifton

Cause of absence *By order Maj.*
Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
K, L, F and M.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Conn. J. E.

Co. *Co. 6*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622273</i>	22
2	<i>2392</i>	22
3	<i>7705</i>	22
4	<i>7784</i>	22
5	<i>4790</i>	22
6	<i>4796</i>	22
7	<i>6674</i>	22
8	<i>7077</i>	22
9	<i>7825</i>	22
10		22
11		22
12		22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Jan 94*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. S. Wilson
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Stammers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Bell*

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
Pat *J. Com*
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20* 1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Hamner*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Det. Service. On Gun
boat Uncle Ben June 28.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liberal Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 10, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

6
J. G. Conn

Cvt. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See List of your Best Cavalry for orders
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 19, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

W. S. Bozarth
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
J. G. Wynn

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Gen. Bk. Clifton, Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linnex' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Y. St. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. S. Smith
Cor. *C. S. Smith* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*.
Place *Sabine Pass*
Remarks *Transfd to Co C*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

C. S. Smith

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 1*, 186*4*.
Place *S. Pass*

Remarks *joined by transfer*
from Co. B.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery in Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. and the 11th Regt. Cavalry in Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

W. H. Spaight Captain

(Confederate.)

C, 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. Conn
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Class

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 14/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Conn

Art, Co. *6*, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Allocations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 14/64 Newton Co

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Heintz

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. G. Connor

Co. B, Spaight's Batt'n. Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas

Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str. Blifton.

Cause of absence By order Maj. Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozard

Conn. J. S.

Co. B-C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Conn. Jeff.

Connor, H. N.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062	1517	20
2		1622	21
3		1711	22
4		1797	23
5		2484	24
6		6490	25
7		1358	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. G. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols. }

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spence's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and M.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. N. Conner

1st Sergt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20, 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergt.
Sept 1st*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. N. Conner

Sergeant, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

H. N. Conner

1st Sergh. Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan* x *Febr*, 1864.

Enlisted *Sept. 28*, 1861.

When

Where *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

By whom *J. M. Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Cap B. H. Brown*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Volume of names
Present, H. N. Conner.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Linn's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Straight's* Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. Cox (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above, for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Capt St. Rose
March 4 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

C. G. Taylor

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. N. Conner

Sgt, Co A, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Dis Aug 1, 1864

Class S. G. Pass

Remarks: Transferred
Hardman's Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

St. H. Conner
Sgt. Maj. Co. , Lickers' Battalion.*

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated *Sabine Pass*
Texas, *Dec.*, 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 30

Tax

H. H. Conner

Capt

2 ~~Coop~~ Capt J. M. Blairs Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 .

Signature _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Comdt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. Conner
Capt. Co. A Spaight's
Battal. Texas
Appears on a *Vol.*
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for, 1862

Date of issue, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

No. 7755

H. W. Corner

I, the undersigned, Division of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. R. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

H. W. Corner

Done at Sherman, Tex.
the 3rd day of July, 1865.

Wm. Casper, U. S. Deputy Q. M.
Genl.

10778

Handwritten notes or markings, possibly including a signature or date, located on the left side of the page.



No. 7783

H. W. Conner

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
 Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Smith, U. S.
 Commanding said Department, to Major General G. B. Hardy, U. S.
 Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duty exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

H. W. Conner

Done at Jackson, Miss. this 10th day of July, 1862.
 H. W. Conner

Conway, E. J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. J. Company

Pris. } Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Called for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Upper

Write nothing above this line.

Conway, Edm^d F

Capt. C. C. 4. regt Ariz. Brig.
Registered at Pro. Mar. Office.

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. LOCKETT.

PRO. MAR. HOUSTON, TEX. NO. 26.

" 56.

C

(CONFEDERATE)

11 Bn

Tex

Edward F. Conway

Pvt Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

, 186

of issue Nov 25, 186

Roll No. Davenport

Conway - Edw. F.

Co. C. Liken's Batt. Tex.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1295 page

Dated - June 24 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Head Quarters
San Antonio Aug. 17th 1863.

Special Order
No. 46. Command

I Capt. Edward Conway of Co. C
4th Regiment Arizona Brigade will report himself
under arrest to the Judge Advocate of the General
Court Martial at Salveston Tex. of which Lt. Col.
Manly (1st Tex. Heavy Art.) is President.

II Said ~~Conway~~ Capt. Conway may name
as material to his defense, with to be made known
by him to these Head Quarters to be ordered to
report to Salveston Tex. to report to the Judge
Advocate of the General Court Martial of which
Lt. Col. J. W. Manly (1st Tex. Heavy Artillery) is
President.

By Command of
A. A. Dickerson
Maj. P. A. G. Comdg. Post
(Signed) Wm. V. Elliot
1st Lieut and Adjutant

General, Galveston Sept. 2^d 1863.

I have enclosed to the Commodore
 which is a copy of an Order receiv-
 ed by me, I arrived at this Post on Mon-
 day 24th August 1863, and reported myself
 under arrest of Lieut Lewis Judge Advocate
 of the Garrison. The Judge Advocate now in session
 at this place, the Judge Advocate informed
 me that the charges in my case had not
 yet been received by him, and for me to
 report myself to him from time to time,
 which I continued to do until the dem-
 -ing of the 27th ultimo, when I was so-
 -cited by the Provost Marshal of this
 place, who informs me that he had an
 Order to arrest me and keep me in
 close confinement, I demanded his
 authority, which he told me he would
 show in a few moments; and requested
 me to step down to his Office, which
 I did. On arrival at the Provost Marshal's
 House, I again demanded to see the Order
 which placed me under restraint, and
 in reply to the question the Provost
 Marshall told me that his Order were
to keep me in close confinement
and give me no information whatever.

24

I protested against the proceedings at the time which was no more than a waste of words, ink and paper - I was however released on the evening of the 28th ult. by Order of Gen. Denny but, on the evening of the 29th was re-arrested by the Provost Marshall who informed me that his Order was struck relative to me, that I would not be permitted to leave the building under any circumstances whatever, that communication with any person and myself was strictly forbidden, but, if I wanted anything to eat, that he would furnish one of his men to get it for me. Of such were the Provost Marshall's instructions relative to me, I can certainly vouch for his fidelity, at forty minutes past five P.M. on the 31st ult. I was released from confinement without being told why I had been incarcerated, or with what offence I had been charged, I immediately reported myself to Lieut. Lewis Judge Advocate who informed me that no charges had as yet been received by him against me, but for me to report to him from day to day which I have done. At 12 M. today a General Order was handed me by an Orderly of Captain Key. Sgt. Provost Marshall of this Garrison.

The following is a copy of the General Order referred to:

Head Quarters 1st Army New Mexico and Arizona
Houston Aug. 31st 1863.

General Order

No.

All authority whatsoever which has been given to one certain C. Conway at present in Galveston and styling himself a Captain to raise a company of Cavalry for service in the Army of the Conf. States is hereby revoked.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Magruder
Genl. Carrington

Adj. Lt. & A. A. A. G.
C. Conway
Through Genl. D. B. DeBary.

In answer to the above and for the information of the Maj. Genl. Comdg. I would most respectfully say, that on the 5th day of July 1863. Col. S. D. Baird Comdg. 4th Regiment Arizona Brigade, instructed my Company into the service of the Confederacy as a part of his Regiment, and by

Reference to Col. Baird's Report for that month, the Maj. Genl. Comdg. will observe that my Company was mustered into Service on the day mentioned: On the 14th of July 1863 I handed Capt. S. P. Turner (in person) a letter from Col. Baird informing him of the said fact:

For the further information of the Maj. Genl. Comdg. I give below a copy of a discharge now in my possession

Soldiers Discharge

To all whom it may Concern

Whereas Geo. Frank Edward F. Conway a private of Captain G. D. O'Brien's Infantry Company (Springfield's Battalion of Iowa Volunteers), who was enlisted the 14th day of October one thousand eight hundred and sixty one, he has during the war is hereby honorably discharged from the Army of the Confederate States. He having provided a substitute in the person of Chas. Henry Gardner aged fifty six years, Edward F. Conway was enlisted in Capt. March's Company, and was transferred to Company B August 14th 1862. Said Edward F. Conway was born in Richmond in the State of Virginia, is twenty three years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Lawyer.

Given at Sabine Pass Jefferson Co Texas this twentieth day of August 1862.

(Signed) J. S. Swine

Major Commanding

My actions show that I did not put in a Substitute for the purpose of leaving the Army Service, My reasons for leaving the Battalion were in some various, On the Re-Organization of the Command, My friends put me for Major of the Battalion, and I was beaten, Not liking my Comdg. Officer (Lieut. Col. A. S. Sprague) I resolved to put in a Substitute, which I done, with the intention of at once going to Virginia, On the meantime however your Appointment as the Comdg. Genl. of this and other districts was announced, and I resolved to await your arrival which I did, and have up to the 31st Ult. served under you.

My Company has on more than one occasion been complimented by your Assistant Adjutant General (Maj. A. S. Dickson) for its drill and the complementment of its Equipments, your Assistant Inspector General of your Staff, has honored me in his report by an honorable mention, My Company at present numbers two to one Company with some Companies (in point of numerical strength) in the district; and I cannot account for the General Order dated August 31st 1863. unfavorably referred to, it cannot possibly be, on account of incompetency on my part, as I have been considerable

Service even before this war, having had the Honor of being a Commissioned Officer under the late lamented Genl. W. Walker, and was with him in Storming the Heights of Sanjillo, where I was taken prisoner three years ago this month.

My Object however at present is not to give Maj. General Maganador a history of myself nor yet to enter a protest against the treatment to which I have been illegally subjected too, nor for a moment to question his Authority in dropping me from the rolls of this District as a Commissioned Officer, nor is it my object at present to enter any Complaint to the Major General, about or against certain parties, who I know to be at the bottom of the Annoyance that I have been the Victim of, but to Enquire what disposition is to be made of the Public Property now in my possession, I have receipts from the proper Officers of the Government for a number of Articles, Arms & Clothing to the value of which I suppose is nearly ten thousand Dollars (\$10,000) and most respectfully ask who I will turn said property over to:

I enclose Copies of two Letters, and most respectfully ask the Major Genl. to stop any such Annoyance to me in future, knowing Maj. Genl. Maganador to be a high toned upright and just man, I am confident

that he will at once take such steps, which will ensure to myself that security as a Citizen to which I am entitled too under the Statutes of this State, and the Constitution of the Confederacy =

I apologize to Gen. Magander for the inroads I have made upon his valuable time, I came down here under Charges (which had or have no foundation) to be tried as a Commissioned Officer, during the ~~fifteen~~ (15) days that I have been under Arrest no Copy of Charges has been furnished to me, I have been Inconvenienced, Abused, Imprisoned and denied Communication with my friends, these are undeniable facts and can be proved by more than twenty Commissioned Officers, during my incarceration up to the present time, ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~present~~ ~~time~~ bowed in humble Submission - have said nothing have done nothing - My reasons for maintaining Silence, were Obedience (as a Soldier) to my Superior, and I knew full well that as soon as my case was disposed of (which I knew would be in my favor) that I could lay the whole subject matter before you - and from you I would receive redress. But ~~the~~ ~~present~~ ~~are~~ ~~now~~ ~~different~~

by one touch of the Pen I am (for the present) thrown out of Service; and a Re-election for the present Hoop around my name, The Sinner who Compose my Company; and who have been an Expense to me of thousands of dollars, are to be given to or transferred to some other party.

On last Saturday I received an Order from Gen. W. B. Boy to report to you in the City of Houston under Arrest, had the Order not been countermanded I would have done myself the honor of explaining every thing to the entire satisfaction of Gen. Dugan; and from him I would have received that order, which eventually I will have

The justice of the whole matter speaks for itself - Hoping to be honored with the necessary information, at the earliest convenience of the Major General Comdg. as to who I will turn over my Company Property to

I have the honor to be General
Very Respectfully Your most Obedt. Servt.

Lieut. Colonel A. C. Conway
1st Light Arizona Brigade

50
Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder
Comdg. Dist. Tex. Ariz. & Arizona

Head Quarters
Dist. Texas, New Mexico
and Arizona

Galveston Tex. Aug. 25th 1863.

Captain C. [Name]
Provost Marshall
Galveston
Captain,

The Maj. Genl. Comdg.
directs that you arrest a man who styles
himself Captain Conway and deliver him
to Captain Sydney Saunders Enrolling Of-
ficer. Said Edward Conway is charged
with grave offenses, and it not appear-
ing to the satisfaction of the Maj. Genl.
that he has ever been an Officer in the
Army he must be conscripted unless
otherwise legally exempt

As remain Captain
Very Respectfully
(Signed) Oscar M. Watkins
Major and Assistant Adj. General

Major Genl. D. D. Fox, New Jersey and
Halveston Texas Aug. 26th 1863.
Captain [Name] [Rank]
York, Halveston Texas

Captain,

I am instructed by the Major General Comd. to inform you that that there is a man in the Guards House of the Penitentiary of the Garrison a man who styles himself Captain Edward Conway who is charged with a crime which if substantiated would prevent him from the Service. The evidence is strong against him, but it is not believed that he is a Captain in the Army. The Major General Comd. desires that you have him enrolled at once as a Conscript and guarded till his assignment to some Company or Regiment, unless he satisfies you by evidence that he is a Captain in the Army or otherwise exempt from Conscription, in which case you will forward the evidence to the Adj. Genl. Quarters for information.

Very Respectfully
(Signed) Isaac M. Bratton
Maj. and Asst. Adj. General

File. File

1863

Letter of ^{of} E. J. Conway ^{Genl & Major Genl}
^{Honorable Private U.S. Army}

in relation to his confinement
ment in Galveston, and
asking what he shall
do with the public property
etc. which is in his
possession which



attended to. directing him
to furnish to the
above information where the
public property for which he
has accepted may be found.

W. J. Conway
Recd. Sept 4th 1863

Texas Papers
1863

Cooper, J. J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621532</i>	20
2	<i>1640</i>	21
3	<i>1729</i>	22
4	<i>1815</i>	23
5	<i>4941</i>	24
6	<i>6206</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Cooper
Pri. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex*

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Missouri Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. Cooper

Pris., Co. A. } Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Reorganized Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Best mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Cooper

Pri., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov-Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Had

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies K, M, F and E.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Cooper

Pri Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb 1864

Enlisted: When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Sabine P.

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid: By whom Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed on C. S. Str.
Sachem Sabine Pass Texy
1. 64.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Home mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty & service on ch.
Sachem Feb 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cooper

Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 5 days July 1/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Bl Bn

186

T. Cooper

Pvt Capt J. m. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186

Signature *T. Cooper*

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Carrist.

✓
Cooper, W. C.

Co. *T*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622272	20
2	2369	21
3	7698	22
4	7778	23
5	4960	24
6	3296	25
7	5570	26
8	5879	27
9	6935	28
10	6605	29
11	7006	30
12	4379	31
13	7882	32
14	7888	33
15	7492	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

H. C. Cooper

Det., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *May 4*, 1865.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Griffin*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Det. Service. Working
at Orange pr. order No. 21
May 21.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Cooper
5 Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 4* 1863.

Where *Sub. Pass.*

By whom *Col. Griffin*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Belle*
Jan. 1/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Beaman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

W. C. Cooper

Sgt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Order to Gen. Boat Clifton per order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

M. C. Cooper

Sgt., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Gen. Magnuston
Bum. Pl. Saliferno Sept. 15, 1863.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and E.

M. St. Bozarch

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

M. G. Cooper
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service Str
J. H. Bell Jan 1/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. Miller

Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. S. Cooper
dgk. 10/15

(Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service Mainie left
order Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

9677

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Cooper
Sgt., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deitch James Machine Dept
order of Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

E. B. Davis

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Cooper
Sgt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Company
Maine Dept of Mail*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 5.

50625879

1912.

Yule Magruder

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cooper

Sgt, Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached as Gunner Boat Bell June 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. C. Cooper

Sgt, Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Co
Serjt. Cooper
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and located
in the field at Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added to the
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the
Spaight's Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. Company
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
1864, with Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Texas
Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

W. C. Cooper

Sergt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan. 1/64 In
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion
*Co. B. Spang's Battalion Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*

Blifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj. Gen.*

Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

W. E. Cooper

Sergeant, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date *Sept. 10* 1863.

By whose order *By Maj. Gen. Magruder*

Remarks: *Detailed on C. S. Gun*
Boat "Clifton" at Sabine Pass.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Ligon's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Cooper

Sgt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Cooper's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarth

Coote, W. E.

Co. *12*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622180</i>	20
2	<i>2366</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
M. Y. Coole
J. C., Co. B, Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April

Where

Swine Pass

1863.

By whom

Co. Spraight

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
two regular, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
on June 21, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry, Company C to Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyer

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(e)

W. G. Cools

Capt , Co. B. (Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863 .

Enlisted:

When *April 1* 1863 .

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *col. Spraight*

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Deserted June 1/63 from Sabine Pass.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bogart

262-a

Baro Antoine

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Baro Antoine

Cotton, Wiley

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57626899</i>	20
2	<i>7592</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *W. Cotton, 21 June 29*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley Cotton

Orl, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 13, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Patton

Plt. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 16/64
Prov. Mar. Guard Regiment

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

Coyt.

Court, Thomas J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621530	20
2	1639	21
3	1728	22
4	1814	23
5	6926	24
6	7307	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *J. G. Gault, 21 Tex Inf.*

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com Ben

Tex

(Source of communication.)

T. J. Court

(Name.)

Co A

Reg't

Tx Cav.

Cast March's

* as co A, 11 (Spaight's) Battr

Tex. Vols.

ent. Oct 1, 1861. Apr 18.

Reg't. Feb 64 Recd, Present

Reg't. Ret. Oct. 64 - Shows

on extra or daily duty Commissary Dept.

Aug 31. 64.

Name also Thomas J. Court.

* This was a cavalry co.

This battn, except Co B, subd. became a part of 21 (Spaight's)

Reg't. Tex. Inf.

T. J. Courts Co A 21 Reg't

No rolls.

Reg't Ret. mch 65 shows

Reg't. Ret. mch 65

him absent with leave
52 days Mch 27/65.

No profw record of,

8/9/5.

3

W. F. F.

W. F. F.

C9 C. Div

Nothing additional found.

45

Harley
and

10th Street Branch:

For rank.

11.30

Watson, HBB.

Part. book organs

11.15

W. F. F.

2

(Attach this end.)

Handwritten initials and date:
HBY
JFK
August 10, 1942

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Finance,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The records show that T. J. Court,
private, Company A, 11th (Spaight's)
Infantry Texas Volunteers, C.S.A.,
enlisted October 1, 1902. The
following list, except Company
B, shows a part of the 11th
(Spaight's) Texas Infantry, C.S.A.,
shows no rolls of ~~Company~~
of the regiment for March, 1902,
shows T. J. Court, Company A,
about with ~~Company~~ 11 days March 27,
1902. No later record of his has
been found.

Handwritten signature:
H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General
Handwritten initials: HPC

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

Tax

T. J. Court

Pvt Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Nov 25 186

Signature Thomas Court

Remarks:

No.

Daysport

Compt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Brown

Private { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as to 'antry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company it was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown

(186)

Supper

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John G. Brown
Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. Court

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 28, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. W. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Column of names Present, at the Court.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Court

Co. A. Straight's Battalion
Texas Dis-mtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Sabine P.

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid: Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6
J. J. Courts
Capt., Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg Hender S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Court
Pvt, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary Dept Aug 31/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzum's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. J. Court

Courtney John

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624285	20
2	4350	21
3	4435	22
4	4519	23
5	5111	24
6	5704	25
7	5911	26
8	6404	27
9	6787	28
10	7101	29
11	7573	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also of Courtney 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Courtney

Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to 186
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Entered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$50⁰⁰; equipments, \$15⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Courtney
Bugler Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears in
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Enlisted
When Apr. 21 1862
Where Liberty Co
By whom Capt. Spaight.
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. B. W. Brown
To what time Aug. 31 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart. Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Courtney

Musician Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Confederate.

(1) 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Courtney
Musician Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 21 , 1862.
Where Liberty Co. Tex
By whom Capt. Spaight.
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown.
To what time Oct. 31 , 1863

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Beaumont since
Feb. 4. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:
Grosstewart.
Copyd.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Spaight, Co. 11 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Life Hall Beaumont
Feb 22/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. *1*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service May 18/64
between Redoubt*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Courtney

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Company Beaumont May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Courtney
Capt., Co. F, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Carrier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Courtney

P. D., Co. *D.* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not serving May 18/64.
Comical Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

Courtesy

Pvt., Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 18/64
Courier Service Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Hunt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Courtney
Pvt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service May 1874
Courtney at Beaumont*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lilcox's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Courts J. M.

Co. ¹⁰, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621998	20
2	2090	21
3	7176	22
4	2268	23
5	2389	24
6	3006	25
7	7432	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Counts
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 28*, 1862.
Where *Sabine Pass.*
By whom *Maj. Likens*
Period *War.*

Must paid:
By whom *Lieut. Brown*
At what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. -Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, J and K.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarch
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Bourke
Pvt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 22* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
J. M. Conner
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 11* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 22* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *J. M. Conner*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detailed on Gun Boat
Uncle Ben Jan. 10/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. E. ..., Co. B, { *M. ...*
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 22*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Det. Service Fireman
on Gun Boat U. Bess
Jan. 10.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogerth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Courle
Out., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 22*, 1862.

Where *S. Texas.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

H. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Smith
Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 18/64 at home

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

G. S. Smith

Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Court

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 29/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. M. Court

Edward John N.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623189	20
2	3228	21
3	3353	22
4	3484	23
5	3626	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also J. N. Coward, 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

John Lawrence

John, Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex*

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williamson

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Howard
3rd Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Serjt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

John Williams

(Confederate.)

b

11 Battalion. Texas.

John ...
3rd Coy., Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj J. B. Lickers*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Lt B W Brown*

By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams
(627) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863

Enlisted: *Dec 12* 1862

When

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom

May Likins

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Leonard

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyright.

Cowart, J. N.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cowart, John

262
Cover George W.

Co. K' 13 Texas Vols.
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Serial Mark

See Also

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Director of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department to Major General E. M. P. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at Sabine Pass on the 12th day of July, 1865.

George W. Linn
Major General

W. H. Brown
Major General

John Vol. C. Liberty

George W. Linn

Craig John C.

Co. ^{N. C. S.} 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	1515	■
2		1625	■
3		1478	■
4		1714	■
5		1487	■
6		1494	■
7		1515	■
8		3604	■
9		4679	■
10		4771	■
11		5124	■
12		5740	■
13		6079	■
14		1478	■
15		6851	■
16		7965	■
17		1432	■
18			■
19			■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

Tex

J. C. Craig

5 Sgt Capt K. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861

to of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861

Roll No. _____

Davenport

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

J. C. Brown
5 *Sept* Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spacht's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies reorganized to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, M, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Craig
H. Seryt, Co. A. | Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 20 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks: On detached service
Sergt Major from July 30.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

le

S. L. Curry
Sgt. Major, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Where *Sumner, Texas*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *10 Weeks*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Brown*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* Name appears in columns
of names present as *John C.
Lorain*

- This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Lorain's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K,
M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

H. T. Bogard

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. W. Craig

H. Sargent Co. A. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *J. M. Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. P. H. Brown*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sergeant Major
General order no. 3 July
30 '62.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Conroy

Age 19y, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when a artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Best mark:

H. H. Bogard

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Craig
Sgt. Major, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 21* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, R, S, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Lt. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

Francis C. Craig
Sgt. Major, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 20*, 1861.

Where *Sublime Lass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *B. H. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. "D"*
& Elected Jr. 2nd Lt. Feb. 19/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when a artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. ...
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20 1864.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Capt Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected Feb 19/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(547)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. B. Craig
Sgt. Maj, Co. A, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*sent to Texas Nov 3/63 for
clothing for the men.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when the artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the San Antonio Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. Craig

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

no 2
2 Co. S Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm B Craig

Co. 5 } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above;

for the month of *Sept*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. Grant

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Craig
Capt. Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Absent
Sgt. Beaumont

Remarks: Witness J. C. Martial
Sabine Pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 64, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Craig
B. F. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Regt. Beaumont
Station

Remarks: Detailed on Court
Martial at Calvesien Pass

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

Jno C. Craig
2nd Lt, Co D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Cal Past Ky
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1863, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coyt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

File to Craig

2^d Lt. Col. A. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Colesburg

Remarks:

Abentions since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Lusk

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion: Texas.

J. C. Green

2nd Lieut. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Lebanon Pa*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Green

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

John W. Craig

2 Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above:

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment Feb. 19, 1864

Remarks: Elected.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 six infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(186)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas

J. C. Craig
St. Lead. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

A. J. Taylor
Comptroller

(CONFEDERATE)

C

J. C. Craig
2nd Lt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

J. C. Thompson

B
J. C. Craig
27th St. E. H. Spaight's Post

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. C. Craig
2^d Lt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *60 days leave from
Jan. 20, 1865*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 29).

J. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas

John C. Craig
24, 1864 Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Commencing
Company
Sabine Pass, La

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. J. Pugh

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. C. ... Texas

*Geo. C. Craig
2d Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Comdy Co since
Aug. 27/64
Station Calcasieu Pass, La*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

C Texas

Inc. C. Craig
Capt. Geo. Spaight's Bat

Appears on 3

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Calcasieu P.

Remarks For duty
leaving Co.

Alterations since last return:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

L Texas

*Mr. C. Craig
2d Lt. Spaight's Bat*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabina Pass, Texas,

for the month of *July* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *D.S. Mem. Gen.
of Martial Execution
on July 24/64*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas

Pro. C. Craig
W. L. Spaight Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of June 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Witness before
Gen. St. Martin at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C *Texas*
Mr. C. Craig
Get. Co. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Hortmans Ferry
near Lake Charles La.
In duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE,)

LC

Texas

Mr. G. Craig
24th Col. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Feby* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Beaumont elected
Feby 19/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas

Mr. C. Craig
221. Co. H. Springfield

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed on
Sabine Pass Beaumont
Co. Tex*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

C. T. Dyer

(CONFEDERATE)

C

Geo. C. Craig
2nd Lt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *60 days leave*
from Jan. 20, 1865

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Ino. C. Craig
2^d Lt. Cr. H. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of

March

1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: 60 days leave from
Jan. 20, 1865. Extended
10 days

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(21)

Original

No.

John Loring

John L. Loring

S
Loring

No. 5

I, the undersigned, Business of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans. Mississippi Dept. having been
surrendered by Gen. [illegible] to the
Department, to [illegible] S. A., Commanding said
Department, to [illegible] Parole, U. S. A., Com
manding Army and [illegible] of Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies
of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until duly exchanged, and I am released from the obligations
of this Parole, by the Government of the United
States.

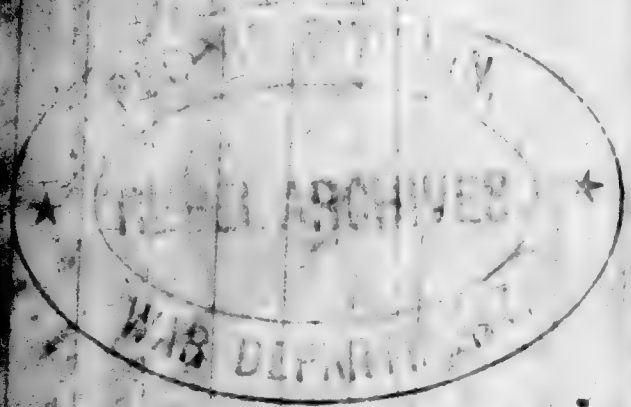
Given at [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
this 14 day of July, 1863. [illegible] [illegible]

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United
States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the terms
from which he is released.

[illegible] [illegible]
Capt. [illegible] [illegible]
Post Office [illegible]

1882

J. M. Craig
Capt of Artillery
\$39.00
Paid Nov 12th 1882



Officers with troops
in the field are not
entitled to Commuta-
tion

7
Supt

Head Quarters Sprights Battalion
Regimental Genl Sabine Pass July 30th 1862
Order No "3"

Sergeant J. C. Craig of Cavalry Co. is
is appointed Sergeant Major of Sprights Battalion
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of
J. J. Herring } Lt. Col. Commanding
Quart & Adjutant } St. W. Sprights

~~Whereas, on review, that there was no quarters owned or
leased by the public at the above station which could be
assigned to Sergeant Major J. C. Craig during the above
periods, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.~~

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct
and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at Beaumont by Lieut Col St. W. Sprights, during
the period charged for; that I have not been furnished
with quarters, tents, or fuel by the public, nor received a
commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. C. Craig Serg. Major of
Sprights Battalion.

Rec'd at Beaumont, the 1st day November 1862
of B. W. Brown, D. M., G. S., \$39⁰⁰ dollars Thirty nine
dollars, in full of the above account.

J. C. Craig Serg. Major of
Sprights Battalion.

The Confederate States

To

J. C. Craig

For

Commutation of Quarters at Beaumont
from the 1st day of August 1862 to the
31st day of October 1862.

	1 Room at \$9 ⁰⁰ per month	27 00
Aug ^r	12 boards wood @ \$6 ⁰⁰	3 00
Sept ^r	12 boards " " \$6 ⁰⁰	3 00
Oct ^r	1 board " " \$6 ⁰⁰	

Or

27 00

3 00

3 00

60 \$39 00 Total

I certify, on honor, that there was no quarters owned or
hired by the public at the above Station which could be
assigned to Sergeant Major J. C. Craig during the above
period, and that the fuel is charged at the average
market price for the month.

J. M. Brown
Sergeant Major

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct
and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at Beaumont by Lieutenant Colonel A. W. Spraight, during
the period charged for; that I have not been furnished
with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a
commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. C. Craig Surg. Major of
Spraight's Battalion.

Rec'd at Beaumont, the 1st day November 1862
of B. W. Brown, S. M. C. S., \$39⁰⁰ Dollars Thirty-nine
Dollars, in full of the above account.

J. C. Craig Surg. Major of
Spraight's Battalion.

Craig, J. C.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621512	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of national cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Y. G. Craig
2. *Surgeon* Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *during the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11B₇₁

Tex

T. C. Craig

2 Sgt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

date of issue Nov 25

186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

201
Cramer John

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622061	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also John Kniff (sub)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Craine
Sgt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 16, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged Sept. 1/62
by substituting J. Kniff

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Cravey, L. G.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623241	20
2	3369	21
3	3588	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. G. Tracy
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(1862) Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Brown

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *June 13*, 1862.

When

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collyer*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: *St B. H. Brown*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(662) Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

b

W. J. Cravey
Priv., Co. D., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862.

Where

Smiths Bluff

By whom

Capt Collier

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

*Deserted 13 July
Liberty Texas 63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. S. ...
...
Prof. Capt. ...

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dysentery</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 6</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>May 10</i>	, 1863
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Entered		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
...		, 186 .

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 188

H. Johnson

Copyist

Cravey, Green
Co D. Spaight's batt.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.H.

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. of Tex
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: AUG. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Cravey, Paul

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623242</i>	2
2	<i>3872</i>	2
3	<i>3589</i>	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *?*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Paul Cray

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

last paid: *Lt Brown*

By whom *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liber's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Mountain Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Comd. Company

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 8 1862.

Where

Smiths Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

to

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gene ...

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted: When *June 13*, 1862

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collier*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted 13 July
Liberty Texas 63*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Cravey, Paul
Co D. Spaight's Batt.

Subject: Deserted.

Title of record: L.^m

Dept. Trans. Miss Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Cravey, William

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Cravey, William

Cravey, L. G.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

which filed with

Cravey, L. G.

Cravey, Paul

Co. 2^d, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check list with

Cravey, Paul

Gravy, William

Co. L, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50693240	20
2	3371	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Gray

Co. D, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 13, 1862*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

For *War*

First paid: *Lt Brown*

By whom *Sept 1, 1862*

Amount or about *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. R. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William [unclear]

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 10 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 13 1862*

Where *Smiths Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collyer*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(647)

Copyist.

Crawford, W. H.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Blair
Pri. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols. }

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in-Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

(CONFEDERATE)

C

11 Bn

Tab

W. H. Crawford

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair 3 Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Genl.

19
Creek, 19. L.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Buyer, Henry

Crisler, George W.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621539</i>	20
2	<i>1643</i>	21
3	<i>1731</i>	22
4	<i>1818</i>	23
5	<i>4044</i>	24
6	<i>5246</i>	25
7	<i>5532</i>	26
8	<i>5835</i>	27
9	<i>6189</i>	28
10	<i>6568</i>	29
11	<i>6959</i>	30
12	<i>7338</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *G. W. Crisler 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. J. Crider

(Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Lkens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *13* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Blair

John M. Blair, Co. A, } Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

For *1st Nat*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair
Capt.

(1862)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. W. Greider

Pvt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted. When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period War

Last paid: By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(562) J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. H. Grider

Pri, Co. A. | *Saight's* Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1864

Enlisted

When *Oct 22*, 1861

Where

Sabine P.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained on C. S. Ste
Sachem Feby 1'64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saught's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. G. West
Co. B

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*one detached Service on Str
Sachem. Feb 1/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo W. Brider
Pl, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jul 1/64
detailed in Marine Det

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. O. West

APR. 21

1851

1851

by order of Maj Gen
Magruder

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Senter

, Co. *V*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Watch Service May 7 1864
Marine left order of*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

A. B. Senter

sen. W. G. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Crider

Pvt, Co A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Marine
Department Feb 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Crider

, Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Feb 1/64
Massive Department*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

①

11 Battalion. Texas.

Crider

Det

Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service
Warne Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wilder

Off. Coll. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19/64 Marine
Sept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

London

Pratt, Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Feb 1/64
In Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

C

(CONFEDERATE)

11 Bn

24x

G. W. Crider

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing.
for

Date of issue Nov 25, 186

Signature *G. W. Crider*, 186 2

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copied.

Wier, H. L.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likers') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wier, Henry

Crier, W.R.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Wyer; Wade

Crier, R.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624818</i>	28
2	<i>4823</i>	28
3	<i>6120</i>	28
4	<i>6330</i>	28
5	<i>6712</i>	28
6	<i>7113</i>	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **SEE NAMES:**

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Green
Co. *D*

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Rose*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2 Co. D } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 186*4*.

Place *Bank House*

Remarks: *Diserued*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

C

1.1 Battalion. Texas.

R. Cries

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24

, 1864

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Crier

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in arms June 1 1864 in
guard house at Lincoln Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Crier

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
S. Pass

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Levier
Priv., Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Parish Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Levier's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Captain

Chriswell, A. J.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Chriswell, A. J.

Cross, S.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50694805</i>	20
2	<i>5368</i>	21
3	<i>6126</i>	22
4	<i>6240</i>	23
5	<i>6714</i>	24
6	<i>7113</i>	25
7	<i>7505</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Sep Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

L. J. ...

P. V. Co. 2, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

March 6, 1864.

Wainf. Koebe

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. G. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's
Co. D

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave ill 15/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Mark

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Cross
Pvt, Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24

, 1864

Place

Sebline Pass

Remarks:

From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cross

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in arrest July 21/1864 in guard house Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cross

Pvt

, Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Swaged July 23/64
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 12, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

lc 11 Battalion. Texas.

cross

FM, *Co. D.*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest. July 23/64
Sabine Pass. Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Print

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Cross

Prvt., cad., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64 Sabine Pass Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Frank

Crayer, Henry L.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623100	20
2	3243	21
3	3874	22
4	3497	23
5	3625	24
6	4654	25
7	4647	26
8	4874	27
9	6118	28
10	6329	29
11	6717	30
12	7112	31
13	7504	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also H. L. Crayer, 21 July 2nd

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James G. Likens
Private, Capt. James G. Likens' Company,
Likens' Batt'n. Texas Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 12

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 12

, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Host mark:

J. M. Williams

(100)

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

H. L. Snyder

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 12 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 m

Cost paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent from Sept 5 1862, sickness certified to by physician

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Millican

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry J. ...
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1861

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was recognized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. William

(1027)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

Henry

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Dec 12, 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likins*
12 mo.

Period

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*
By whom

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *H. L. Bryer, team-ster supply train 30 July 63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Meyer

Co. D, { Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, with Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Meyer

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. Green
Co. D { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks: *Had been absent
without leave for some*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

APR. - 3.

50624654

1912.

*Time 9 was dropped from
the rolls Dec 7/1913*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 13*, 1863

Place *La*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Kiser*

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies continued to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

H. G. Hill

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
H. B. Crier
Pvt Co. *D*

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 24*, 1864

Place *Babine Pass*

Remarks *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Crier

, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in front June 11 1864 in
ground near Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Crier

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
H. L. Crier
Capt. Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See report July 23/64
S. P. ...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

lc

Dr. G. L. ...
Present of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, F and K.

Hunt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

A. J. Loreek

Ort. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64 Sabine Pass Tex.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Loreek's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry in Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunk

Crayer, Wade R.

Co. 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623244</i>	20
2	<i>3378</i>	21
3	<i>3496</i>	22
4	<i>4452</i>	23
5	<i>6119</i>	24
6	<i>6381</i>	25
7	<i>6713</i>	26
8	<i>7114</i>	27
9	<i>7516</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK~~ MAKE: _____

See also *M. B. Green*, 21 *Tex Inf*

V. R. Cryer

Commutation of Ration

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6542 page.....

Dec. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

6
W. R. Bryan

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted:
When June 13 1862

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1 1862

Amount or about Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the 1st Infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
and reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 18th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
as Companies J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X,
Y, Z and AA.

Book mark:

J. Williams
Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wade, [unclear]
C. [unclear], Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13, 1862.

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Collyer

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed Nov. 25,
1862, fixing Ammu-
nition

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(667)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wade
Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 12 1862.

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

W. R. Cryer team-

ster in supply train

30 July 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Desk mark:

J. M. William

Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion Texas.

M. E. Brewer

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1863.

Remarks: Had been absent without leave for sometime & (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

M. E. Brewer

APR. - 3.

50624652

1912.

Was drafted from the
rolls Dec 1 1863

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. R. Crier

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 24, 1864

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks A few desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chief

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Account increased June 1864 in
ground force of Spaight's Battalion

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. R. Crier

Pvt., Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Disappeared July 23/64
S. P. ...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. R. Lavier
Capt., Comd. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest: July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

R. Lorier

Prvt., *Co. D.*, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lorier's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1863, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th *Infantry Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. *Infantry Texas Cavalry*, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment *Infantry Texas Cavalry* as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

is. Smith
...
...

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Diabetes acute</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 9</i>	1863.
Returned to duty	<i>May 13</i>	1863.
Discharged from service		186 .
Deserted		186 .
Furloughed		186 .
Wounded		186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 28

H. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

for extra duty pay received of Capt. B. W. Brown,
A. Q. M., at Beaumont, Texas,

for *March*, 1863.

Occupation *Cartbridge maker*

Period of service:

From *March*, 1863.

To *March 6*, 1863.

Days *6*

Amount, \$ *1.50*

Signer's name

Remarks:

Book mark:

Culmell, John

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621531	20
2	1630	21
3	1719	22
4	1888	23
5	4647	24
6	5148	25
7	46864617	26
8	864156	27
9	854915	28
10	855-900	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Blair

(Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 10 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Island for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spence's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th West Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Hindmell
4 Corps, Co. A. } Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lakers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

John Caldwell
H. Kops Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted

Sep 20 1861
Sabine Pass
J. M. Blair

Where

By whom

St. B. H. Brown
Nov 1

Period

Last paid

Present

To what time Present or absent

Remarks

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was organized at the field at Luskens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized the 6th of June 1862 and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the Act of Congress passed May 20, 1862, when the Texas Volunteers were reorganized as the 11th Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up by the Act of Congress passed May 20, 1862, and the other companies were assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Snow

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

John Guinness

*H. Corp., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dist. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. B. H. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Left sick in Franklin
La Aug 29 '63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned as the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

W
G. B. Kirk

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks *Overstated - left sick in
Loring 19/6-37 now dropped*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, K, R, F and K.

G. B. New

(Confederate.)

Edmund G. ...
...
...

Appears on a

Report

of prisoners of war who have died at New Orleans,
La., while on parole at the houses of relatives,
from April 1 to July 15, 1864.

Report dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Franklin*

When captured *Feb 2*, 1863.

When joined *Hopkinton* *May 3*, 1864.

Died _____, 186

Cause of death _____

Number of grave _____

Locality of grave _____

REMARK: "The men borne on this roll were, with several others, on recommendation of the Med. Dir. of the Dept. and by order of the Pro. Mar. General, paroled to the houses of their relatives in this city, it being deemed necessary to save life. The date and cause of death cannot be obtained or the No. & location of Grave as they were buried by their friends at no expense to the U. S. Gov't. These deaths were not reported at this office until their friends were notified that they were to be exchanged. Upon a thorough investigation I find that of all that were paroled the men here reported have died as here stated."

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

125

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped within the Dept. of the Gulf during
the month of April, 1864

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

1865

Remarks:

at New Orleans
...

Number of roll:

101

New Orleans, La.

(6396)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co Spaight, Bath

John Culwell
Coop. Spaight, Bath, Co. Va

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested _____, 186

By whose order Col. Killbuck

Where confined Police jail

Charges Prisoner of war

When committed Feb. 24, 186

Place of sentence _____

Transferred: _____

When _____, 186

Where _____

When released _____, 186

By whose order _____

Remarks Captured & paroled
at Franklin Oct. 12/63,
Tried & convicted for
violating his parole &
sent here by Genl Franklin

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page 27

J. B. Howard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6
George B. ...
...

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans La., for the month of February,
1864.

Roll dated *1st March*
..... 186 ..

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186*4*.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of roll
3; sheet *2*
...
Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

C

1194

17

John Culmell

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Baynes

Comptroller

25-2
Culwell, John

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Culwell, John

Cummings, R.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626906</i>	■
2	<i>7638</i>	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Cummings

Co. G } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

Sept 5, 1864 .

Reaumont

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Cummings

Prvt, Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2. M. Dept

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. J. [Signature]

Lunningham, Wiley

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062.3501</i>	20
2	<i>3622</i>	21
3	<i>5254</i>	22
4	<i>5377</i>	23
5	<i>6317</i>	24
6	<i>6698</i>	25
7	<i>7107</i>	26
8	<i>7496</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. Lunningham, 21 July 2nd*

(Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley Cunningham

Priv., Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted: *June 8, 1863.*

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

For what time *3 yrs*

First paid: *Capt B W Brown*

By whom *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Wiley Cunningham*

Va. Pt Hospital Apr 7,

63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Cunningham
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 7 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 8 1863

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt Spaight

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt B N Brown

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick left on the
march Jan 12/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 22, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. Cunningham

(607)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Sumner

Co. 1, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 12/54

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

186-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 2 men 12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and M.

Y. C. Meier

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cunningham

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick January 1864 Hospital
Sabine Pass

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

H. Cunningham

Prvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Kepty Sick on the March
Daw 12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Heyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cunningham

Prvt, Co. *A* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: Left sick in La Jan
12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Frank

(Confederate.)

lc

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Cunningham

PM, Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Jan 12/64 Left on the March.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

[Signature]

Summitt J

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50627424</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

J FOR NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L.
J. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14 / 64
Making Salt

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

J. L.

Copyist.

Cunningham M.L.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623152	20
2	3250	21
3	3380	22
4	3500	23
5	3621	24
6	6009	25
7	6324	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. Williams

Capt. James G. C. Miller's Company,
Likens' Batt'n. Texas Vols.

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24, 1861*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spack's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Rank and rank:

J. G. Williams

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. Cunningham
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 2 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. M. ...
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 2 1862*

Enlisted: *July 2 1862*

When

Where *Smiths River*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Lt B W Brown*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Milligan

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Related:

When

June 19, 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Copyist.

(647)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. Williams
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 1862.

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lileas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C

Cunningham

Co. 2 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 1/64 left on March from Va

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Cunningham
Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 1/64 Hospital
Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lacey's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

293

Lunningham, W.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Book filed with

Lunningham, W.

Curl. Levi

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621536</i>	20
2	<i>1706</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. G. ...

2nd J. M. Blair's Company,
Texas' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date ** Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War.*

Remarks:

**As shown by Certificate of
Quartering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and shown in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies numbered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, N, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pauli

Pauli, Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

by whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

for *For the War*

Remarks: *died of Yellow
Fever Sep 22 and Final
Statement given.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Coffin

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Spight Texas

Levi Cowl

Pvt Co. Speight's Regt Texas.

Appears on a

Register

Containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date Nov 4, 1862.

Died Sabine Pass

Sept 22, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page 279

L. E. Felt

(CONFEDERATE)

Tax

11 Bn

C

L. Curl

Exr. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

, 186

, 1861.

Date of issue

Signature

L. Curl

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Jurl - Levi

Co. A. Spaight's batt'n

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1946 page

Died

Dated - Oct. 25 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

John C. ...
Co. 9th ...

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue _____, 1862

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Copied.

BOWMAN

Cussen, Thomas H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623708	2
2	3796	2
3	3911	2
4	4055	2
5	4662	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas H. Cussen

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(202) J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas H. Cussen
Corpl., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas H. Cussen,
Corpl., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When March 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas H Cussen
Pvt , Co. E. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Mch. 29 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feby. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In arrest in
Texas since July/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Beaumont Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Bank mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Curran

Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *Houston*.

Remarks: *Deserted Had been in
arrest at Houston*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. & W. Wain

Dagle, N.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622005	20
2	2096	21
3	2182	22
4	2276	23
5	2395	24
6	7431	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

20

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Dingle
Sgt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *A. J. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

51
W. D. Apple
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 12 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period War.

last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

W. D. Apple Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

al

H. D. Ayer

G. C., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mon. 7 up* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *July 12* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Wm. V. Boynton*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. K. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Boguet

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Cagle
Sgt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 12

, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Adj. Beynon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Det. Service Working
at Orange per Order No. 84
May 21.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. D. Ayie
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *July 12*, 186

Where *S. Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Heavy Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

N. A. Bozarch Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Angelo
Pri., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Bank

Sailey Austin

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to filed with

Sailey Austin

Daily, Austin

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	4286	20
2		4372	21
3		4460	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

U.S. BANK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

Austin Daily

Pat. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21 to* 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Not paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, *\$600*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

mountain artillery

Part, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Contractors
11 Battalion, Texas.

Austin, Texas

Appears on
Pat., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Company Muster Roll

for
the organization named above,

Called

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Nov. 4 Sec.

Apr. 21
Liberty Co.

Mar
Capt. U. M. Spaight.

1862.

Present

Present

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies were in the field as Lukens Battalion and two infantry companies were in the field as Spaight's Battalion. It was reorganized in the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers on the 1st of June 1862, and known in the field as I. C. O. 6th Texas Cavalry. The companies were reorganized as follows: H. A. F. and K. The 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

J. M. Stewart
Capt.

Daley, Austin

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Should filed with

Daley, Austin

30
Daniel, Aaron K.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623828	20
2	3945	21
3	6135	22
4	7181	23
5	7562	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank: _____

See also A K Daniel 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

J; 11 Battalion. Texas.

As on K. Daniel

Post., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7. Oct., 1862.

Enlisted

When Sept. 30, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period During war.

Last paid:
By whom Not heretofore paid.

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincum's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: -----

(642) J. A. Ingraham Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Sept. 30*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*.

By whom *Capt. O'Bryan*.

Period *war*.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Brown*.

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
Beaumont since about
Dec. 4th - 62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liberal Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

ga Ingraham

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

A. R. Daniels
Pvt. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

July 25, 1864
Bluff
Enlisted

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt.
1st Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K,
H, R, F and N.

J. B. Hyatt *Corporal*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

A. N. Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick-Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Beunt

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

W. N. Daniels

Prvt., Co. E } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(CONFEDERATE)

Company 1st Texas
Corporal Daniel
Pet. Co. E. Spraight's Regt. Tex.
Appears on

List

of soldiers discharged by the Medical Board which
was convened at Galveston, Texas, for the Post
of Galveston Island and Virginia Point

List dated Galveston, Tex.
May 1, 1863.

Date of discharge Apr. 29, 1863.
Cause of discharge Inability
Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 279.

D. E. Pauland

Copy

302

Daniel, M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Issued with

mills, M.

Daniel James W.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623781	28
2	3827	21
3	3944	22
4	4188	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

J. W. Daniel
Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Me. 29 to May 1, 1862.
Dated May 1, 1862
Enlisted May 22, 1862.
When

Where Beaumont
By whom Cop. O'Bryan

Period _____, 186

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. D. Ingraham Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. Finney

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 1? 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept 1st 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to guard
Beaumont (R.R.) bridge
about Oct. 21.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Beaumont Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Beaumont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James W. ...

*Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. + Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 13* 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. C. Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Brown*

To what time

Nov. 1 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detaild to guard
Beaumont R.R. Bridge
about Oct. 20th 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

d

James W. ...

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

May. 18 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of disease June 5th 1863, (about) in Houston, Texas.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Sugravan

Copyright

3

Daniel, Marion H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623710	20
2	3798	21
3	3913	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also — Daniel 21 Jan 27

(Confederate.)

7 11 Battalion. Texas.

Manson A. Daniel

Corpl, Co. E, } Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj J. B. Likens

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Marion A. Daniel
Corpl. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862

Entered March 29. 1862

When

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

Lt. B. W. Brown

By whom

Sept. 1st, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

Ward A. Daniel
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:
When: Mech. 29 1862.

Where: Beaumont.

By whom: Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period: war.

Last paid: Lt. B. W. Brown

By whom: Nov. 1, 1862.

To what time: Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

Daniels, A. K.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Daniels, Aaron

Daniel, A. R.

Co *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daniel, Aaron

Daniels, M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626134</i>	20
2	<i>7568</i>	21
3	<i>7180</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Daniels

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 17*, 1864.

Place *Milledge Bluff*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Daniels

Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. L. [Signature]

Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

LC
M. Daniel *

Pr, Co. *E* of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. *

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____, 1864.
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____
Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick Hospital, Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. May 28, 1864, the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Grant *Copies*

Daugharty, C. P.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Daugharty, Char

Davis, George

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, George

Davis, George A.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621800</i>	2	<i>50627403</i>
2	<i>1941</i>	21	
3	<i>1981</i>	22	
4	<i>2073</i>	23	
5	<i>2159</i>	24	
6	<i>2248</i>	25	
7	<i>2393</i>	26	
8	<i>7826</i>	27	
9	<i>7683</i>	28	
10	<i>7771</i>	29	
11	<i>7898</i>	30	
12	<i>4954</i>	31	
13	<i>3280</i>	32	
14	<i>5366</i>	33	
15	<i>5867</i>	34	
16	<i>2409</i>	35	
17	<i>6724</i>	36	
18	<i>6598</i>	37	
19	<i>6997</i>	38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **REMARKS:**

✓ See also *13 Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

George Laver

Company (Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

BOOK MARK:

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

J. Davis
7 Corp., Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Davis

2^d Sgt., Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Savine Pass*

By whom *May. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid: By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sergt. Oct. 11, 1862.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was detached May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion, Texas.

George W. Lucas
1st Lt, Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Major Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

G. W. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Linn
12th Sgt., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men. & Up.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. B. Bozwick
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

George A. Davis
1 Sgt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted: When Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

al
G. A. Lewis
Put , Co. B. | Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* , 1864 .

Enlisted

When

Nov. 8

, 1861 .

Where

S. Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On Transport Sun
Flower Aug. 4/63.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 22, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Y. A. Davis

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Tex.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Aug. 4*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*

Sunflower.

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*

Griffin.

Remarks: *Should return to his Co. for duty.*

From record of Agents

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as L. A. W.'s Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

20 | 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Davis

Put. Co. B } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*left on transport Sun Flower
per order Lt. Col. Griffin Aug. 4*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. C. ...
Co. *...* of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained on Sunflower Aug 4/63
by order of Col. Griffin*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

N. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Lewis

Privat, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*

Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864.

Date *Aug 4* . 1863.

By whose order *Genl. Magruder*

Remarks: *Detailed as Clerk on
Transport "Sunflower"*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark: ...

W. H. Bozarth

(1861)

Copy to

Confederate.)

9 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. Davis
Co. B

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service - Aug
H/63 - 1st S. S. Cavalry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

L. S. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Davis

Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *detach. since*
Aug 4, 64. Marine Dept
Order Maj Gen Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. O. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. of *Spaight's*

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Aug 4, 63
The Sun Flower

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Davis

Pvt, Co *B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Surgeon Aug 4/63
Str "Sun Flower"

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Davis

Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: *On Str. Sunflower
by order Col. Griffin.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Davis

Pat, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 4/63
Sto Sun Flower

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

AS

Lewis

Pr, *Co B*, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 4/63
At "Rebuck"

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Brink

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Lewis
J. H. [unclear] (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 4/63
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Frank

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

186

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

186

What boat

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

For

11th

G. Davis

CONF. CAPT. J. R. Burehs Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

, 186

for

, 186 1.

of issue 25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Newport

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Company
St. Louis

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date

Aug 4, 186

By whom detailed

Col Griffin

Remarks:

Detailed from Co.
B. Speight's Battalion
Capt. K. D. Keith Artillery
Co. on St. Louis Sun-
flower.

Book mark:

Severa

Davis, Seth

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062/1540</i>	20
2	<i>1645</i>	21
3	<i>1733</i>	22
4	<i>1820</i>	23
5	<i>4918</i>	24
6	<i>5227</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also S Davis 21 Jan 94

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sabin Pass

{ Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spinks' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Price, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct - 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21, 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Neth Davis

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When *Sep. 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *J. M. Blair*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Browning*

To what time *Nov 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Browning

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Seth Davis

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When Sept 20, 1863

Where Sabine P.

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed on C. S. 6th
Sachem Feb 1, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

20
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service on Str
Sachem Feb 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. C. Meyer

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

Davis

S. A. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd Service Feb 1/64
Detailed in Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

T. G. W. Jr.

Copyright

APR. 3.

50895127

1012.

By order of the Gen
Magruder

(CONFEDERATE)

D

11 3m

Per

Seth Davis

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Boll No. _____

Deavenport

Signist.

Davis, W. J.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622004	20
2	2097	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

H. J. Davis

Plt., Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 29, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Byrnon

At what place It was.

First paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

At what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed seeking
deserters, Oct. 7, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. [unclear]
S. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted
When June 29 1862

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. B. [unclear]

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
Nov. 7/62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

312

Deak, Marion

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likers') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to find with

Deak, F. M.

312
Dean, John

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.)

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623191	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 3 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated White Sulphur Springs
Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom May Likens
1/2 me

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

Mark mark:

Grinnham
Coytes

DeBlanc, Louis,

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622003	20
2	2095	21
3	2181	22
4	2275	23
5	2394	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

L. de Blanc

Put. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 24 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon

At Sabine Pass.

By whom

Lieut. Brown

At what time Sept. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. de Blanc
Capt., Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 24* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

R. St. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20
Louis De Bure
Capt, Co. B. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 24 1862.

Where

Saline Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. M. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth
Coy. 11

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

24
L. DeBlaine
Put, Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 24, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 27, 186.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on sick leave
long June 17.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Engineer Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

W. St. Bogart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. De Blanc
Capt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 24* 1862.

Where *S. Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*
To what time *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

Dehart, Abel H.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622558	20
2	2647	21
3	2785	22
4	2917	23
5	3045	24
6	5092	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also A.H. Dehart 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Dehart

Det. Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Rank mark:

Al. Dehart
Copy.

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

Abel J. Lehart

Pat, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert H. Lehart

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Abel H Dehart
Pvt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Sick in Hospital at
Vermillionville La Aug &
1863*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Althorpe

Copyright

Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Able N De Hart
Pot., Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt-R W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick in Camps

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
Company, and artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as "Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862
Company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
and named June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
added May 21, 1862. The Battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Auxiliary Company B was assigned to the 12th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other compa-
nies to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Alberdy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. N. Dehart

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

46 men

Lehart, James M.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622559	20
2	2649	21
3	2786	22
4	2919	23
5	3046	24
6	5027	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

0

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also of M. Lehart 21 Jan 37

Confederate

Φ

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Dehart

Regt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers. }

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

First for duty and enrolled:

Nov 6, 1861

Sabine Pass

Maj. Likens

12 MO

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and the unit designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaulding's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, D, E, F and H.

Best mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M Dehart
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When July 30 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom W. C. Gibbs

Period 3 years

Last paid: B. W. Brown

By whom Aug 31, 1862

At what time Present

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Atterbury
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M Dehart
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 30, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altbrady

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Dehart
Pt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When July 30, 1862
Where Sabine Pass Tex
By whom W. C. Gibbs
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lamar's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
1871

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

James M. Dehart
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 30, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 6, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Coytes

(CONFEDERATE.)

[Handwritten name and address]

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Yellow Fever</i>	
Admitted	<i>March 2</i>	, 1862 .
Returned to duty	<i>June 2</i>	, 1862 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Re-enlisted		, 186 .
Re-enlisted		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 158

[Handwritten signature] Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. S. M. E.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

J. Dehart
Capt Co. 6 Likens Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 June, 1862.

Date of payment 25 Oct, 1862.

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 190

O. I. Taylor
Comptroller

(CONFEDERATE.)

D Spaight

J. M. Dehart
Bat Co C Spaight's Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From	1 Mar	, 186	3
To	30 Apr	, 186	3

When paid	2 June	, 186	4
By whom	Wm Cooke		
Amount	\$27		

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 128

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Demman William A.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50622650* ■

2 *2787* ■

3 *3008* ■

4 ■

5 ■

6 ■

7 ■

8 ■

9 ■

10 ■

11 ■

12 ■

13 ■

14 ■

15 ■

16 ■

17 ■

18 ■

19 ■

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

William C Tennan

Plt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ...

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 2, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Cost paid:

By whom

B W Brewer

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Parent or about

Parent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

William A Derrman
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 2 1862
Sabine Post

Where

By whom

W B Gibbs
3

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Altkowsky

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm A Demman
Capt. Co. C. (Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 2 Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 2 1862

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Aug 22. 1863
Vermilionville La
from disease

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albroshy

Depree J. M.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

to be filed with

Depree, J. M.

Depue, J. W.

Co. No. , 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50692277	■
2	2306	■
3	2500	■
4	7733	■
5	7878	■
6	4098	■
7	5298	■
8	5372	■
9	5875	■
10	6927	■
11	6595	■
12	6994	■
13	7415	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Marks:

See also 13 Texas Vols

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
Put *J. H. Dwyer*, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 25*, 1863.

Where *Orange*

By whom *B. D. Wood*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *adit. Service. With
Engineer department per
order No. 87, May 22.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

M. St. B. Garrison

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

J. W. Dwyer
Capt., Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Apr. 25*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Orange
B. D. Hood
Year
Capt. Brown
Oct. 31, 1863.

Absent

Absent without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bogarich

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

26

J. W. DeFrew

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List:

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 . 1864.

Remarks: *Saw Mills at Orange
by order Col. Griffin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry, Co. A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozard Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Co. B } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Return of the organization named above, for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since 16 Nov.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

M. H. Bozurch Copy

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

L

J. W. Deane

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent by detail and otherwise, made in compliance with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas, Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *6 days leave of absence.*

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col. Griffin.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Deane
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on Detached Service in
Saw Mill Orange Feb 9.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. M. Deane

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Deane
Capt, Co. B

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detch Service*
Saw Mill Orange Feb 9/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. W. W.

(Confederate.)

9 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Deane
Capt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service Det 9/1-4
Saw Mill at Orange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. I. L. L.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
J. W. DePue
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 9/64
Saw Mill Orange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

Defunct
Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Feb 9/64
Engineer Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
J. M. Deane
Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 9/64
Maxine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

A
Chas. Dehus
Co. B.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*,
1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station:
Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract Service *Engr Deft*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, was
the cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and two
of the field in "Liberator" Battalion, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added to
the organization by the Battalion, Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
Abstract Service, Texas Cavalry, June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O.
Abstract Service, Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G
Abstract Service, Texas Cavalry, May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
1862, the Texas Cavalry Company H was transferred to the 11th
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
to the 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

J. B. Bunk
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Private, A. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 9/64
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lacey's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

33

Washington
November 17th 1862
Major Genl J. E. Johnston
Chief of Staff
Genl.

In the absence

of Commodore Isaac Smith Comdg the Dept,
I would most respectfully call your attention to
the enclosed letter from the Capt. Shipyard
at Orange, and also request that the men
mentioned in his report be detailed in the Marine
Department, for the reason that it is impossible
to continue the repair necessary for the Marine
Dept unless men are sent for the purpose of
off to work at that point.

Enclosed you will please
find applications mentioning their names
regular form.

I am the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
J. C. Brown,

Capt. & Adj. Marine Dept Va

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Head Quarters Marine Dept. Dept
Annapolis Oct 15. 1861

Capt C. W. Mason

a. a. Gen.

Chief Detail Command

Capt

I am sorry

by Commodore John Smith, most respectfully
to request that the following named men be
detached in the Marine Dept, as their services are
absolutely necessary to run the Gun Mill, at the
Ship Yard at Orange, and to supply this Dept.
with material for repairs - Private J. Dupree, B.
Baker, Sergeant Rogers of A. B. Chiffins Battery
The Artillery, 2nd Md. Artillery Co. Chiffins Battery
also George Penney of A. B. Chiffins Battery

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

W. D. Smith
Capt at Dept of the

No. 165 3/4 Sept

Respectfully referred
to Brig Gen. Slaughter
Chief of Staff.

By order of Com.
S. J. Smith
Adjutant Gen. Dept. of War
B. D. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]



Having for record of
[unclear] from [unclear]
[unclear] for [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

April 15th 1864

Capt^{tn} John H. Smith
Supt. Repairs
Houston

Dear Sir

Since writing you last evening I have been told that there is an order issued from Genl. Magraw's Headquarters that all men belonging to Speight's Battalion that has not a ticket from Head Quarters are to return to their commands immediately the following men was detailed from Sabine Post Lt Col. Griffin & Speight's namely

Private Joseph, B. Davitt and Augustus Rogers of Company B. The Holmes of Co C and J. H. Wilson of Co A. George Quincy of Co B, all these men are working at the saw mill and getting logs for me if they leave unless others who know how to raise sunken timber & raft the mill must stop as there will be but one white man and four negroes left it will be impossible for them to run the mill I have also had working with me since I came here Frank Cleaveland of Co B Speight's Battalion he is a good man and I should like to keep him in tending to this you will much oblige Yours &c
J. H. S. S. S. S.
Supt. Repairs

Dever, Holston H.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624288</i>	20
2	<i>4340</i>	21
3	<i>4426</i>	22
4	<i>4511</i>	23
5	<i>1441</i>	24
6	<i>4779</i>	25
7	<i>5130</i>	26
8	<i>5460</i>	27
9	<i>5748</i>	28
10	<i>6086</i>	29
11	<i>6481</i>	30
12	<i>6859</i>	31
13	<i>7271</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank:

See also *H. H. Dever 21 Jan 27*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.

H. H. Love

Priv. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *186*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Next paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Valuation of horse, *\$400*; equipments, *\$400*

Remarks: *Absent in search of horse*

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

X.

Haleth H. Level

1 Sgt, Co. F. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 30 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names

Present as H. H. Level

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, R, F and H.

Book mark:

Irwin Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. Stewart

1 Sgt., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 30 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Stewart

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. Lewis

2 Lt. Jr., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Muller*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Liver

2 Lt., Co. 5 Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *September, Tex.*
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Aug. 27*, 1863.

Remarks: *Elected Vice Lt. Duncan promoted.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Boyarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Co. G
2nd (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. U. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

A. S. Dever

J. S. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
A. S. Dyer
Co. 5. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Resumed

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

None, 186*4*.

Class

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. G. W. H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Dever
Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

A. H. Dover
Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

27

H. H. Dyer

27 Co. *2* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coy. Lt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. St. Leger

2^d Lieut, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station G. Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Stunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

J. St. Oliver

*2d Lt J. St. Oliver, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. St. Oliver

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. ...

*H. H. ...
2nd Lt. Co. F Spanghts Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissiond officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(1861)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

H. H. Acker
2nd Lt. Co. F Spaight's Regt.

Age
of Post of Houston, Texas,
for the month of

years. Return

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Alec

Remarks:

Present
Camp Subbock

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

186

Miscellaneous File No. 238

A. C. Thompson
Capt

(611)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Dever
2nd Lt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Yeeblock*

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Dewey

2nd St. Co. E. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Bowen
2nd St. Co. F. Sp. Rights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Texas

H. H. Devey
2d Lt. Co F. Spaight's Bat

Appears of a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty
Baumont.

Relisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

A. A. Leiver
2^d Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Beaumont
for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas

A. H. Dever

24th Co F Spaight's Bat

Appears at:

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty
Beaumont*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. J. Taylor

001

000

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

H. H. Dever
2 Lt. Co F. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 18*64*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks *For duty*

Alterations since last return:

Date _____, 18*6*

Place _____

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

A. H. Dever
W. C. F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Sept* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty*
Station Recruits

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. D. Taylor

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Texas

A. N. Dever
2nd Lieut Co F Spaight's Bat

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist

(REGIMENTAL)

Texas

A. H. Dever
3rd Cav. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Stated as
present for duty

Called men casually at Post:
When received
Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

(101)

C. V. Taylor
Capt.

100

(CONFEDERATE.)

Al

Texas

A. H. Dever
24th Co. F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas, .

for the month of *April* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas

A. H. Sever
2d Lt - *Straight's Det*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed on*
Sabine Pass & Beaumont
R.R. Rd

Unlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

1864

1864

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

A. H. Lever
24th Co. F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

A. T. Taylor

Original

Voucher, No. 27 11 Inf.
 Straight

Paid the 28th day of April 1864
 Lieut. H. H. Deane,
 Spt. Quarters C. B.

From the 20th day of May 1864
 To the 31st day of May 1864

Pay \$ 27.00

To your service.

Per:
 Amount \$ 27.00

The Confederate States,

To: *A. N. Sever 2^d Lt. Col. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>Jan 1st 64</i>	<i>March 31st 64</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>90.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>270</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>paid in full by Co. Quartermaster</i>
For myself for year's service.									<i>to be paid by Co. Quartermaster</i>
Forage— For month.									<i>to be paid by Co. Quartermaster</i>
							<i>270.00</i>		<i>to be paid by Co. Quartermaster</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt F Mullens A. S. M.*

Bayles Regiment from November 1st 1864 and to the *31st* day of *December* 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj Thompson Garrison Chief PM* this *28th* day of *Apr*, 1864, the sum of *Two hundred & Seventy* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *270.00*
 To years' service.
 Forage
 Amount *270.00*

(Signed Duplicate)

A. N. Sever 2^d Lt
C. F. Spaight's Battalion

Dewees, Daniel J.

Co. ¹³ A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50671541	20
2	1644	20
3	1732	20
4	1819	20
5	7365	20
6	7663	20
7		20
8		20
9		20
10		20
11		20
12		20
13		20
14		20
15		20
16		20
17		20
18		20
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also D. J. Dewees, 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James
Pre. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

For what *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Texas
Infantry Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 10th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Brown
Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20, 1861.*

Where *Galvino Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks: *On Extra Duty from Aug 26th Yeamster.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist

Confederate,

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
Dan J. Dewell

Pri., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sep 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *J. M. Blair*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Spaight

Private, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb* 1864

Enlisted

When *Sept 21* 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

A | 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Bowers
Pvt. Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service making
Salt Oct-13/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. TEXAS.

D. J. Lewis
Capt., Co. 5, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 19*, 1863.

Place *Sabine Pass.*

Remarks: *Transferred to his Com-
pany O. M. Marsh Capt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

D

11 3m

Tex

D. J. Devers

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

date of issue Nov 25, 1861

D J Devers

Roll No.

Davenport

Capt.

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

1888

W. H. P. G.

Dickens, L.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50626497*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Dickins

Pvt, Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Detached officers present and absent:

Deaths since last return among the enlisted men:

Aug 10, 186*4*

S. Pass

By transfer
to *6th* *Calvs* *Batt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the first as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Dickerson, Hinton D.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50622648*

2 *2784*

3 *3010*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BACK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2
Hinton D Fickerson

Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - 8 Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Newton Tex

By whom J J Smith

Period 3 years

For what paid: B W Brown

By whom Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Altherby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D
Hinton A Dickerson

Pvt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

J J Smith

Period

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

To what time

Oct 3 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altherosly
Copyright

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Hinton D Dickerson

Priv., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted: When May 1, 1862

Where Newton Tex Tex

By whom J J Smith

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died July 1, 1863
Killed at Bluffs La
from disease

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Ullgroshy
Copyright

Dickerson, J. M.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626872	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also J. M. Dickerson 21 Jan 27

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

J. M. Lickerson

PH, Co. 6, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank:

Remarks:

Previous class last return among the enlisted men:

Sept 26, 1864

S. Pass

Rank: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickerson's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Lickerson's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. M. Lickerson

Capt.

Dickey, W. N.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50621543

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

A
W. M. Dickie
Pri. } Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
 } Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *35* years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Oct 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1, 1861*
Where *Sabine Pass*
By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the war*
Remarks: ** W. M. Dickie - Dis-*
charged certificate hereto -
to Gross Duplicate Roll

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Texas
Infantry. This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and transferred
to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and
Bligh's Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. C. O.
It was reorganized the 24th Battalion Texas Infantry on the 11th
September, Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. O. Company C was
organized May 24, 1861. The battalion was broken up November
29, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 24th
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Dickins, Robert M.

Co. *C.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622651</i>	20
2	<i>2789</i>	21
3	<i>2918</i>	22
4	<i>3047</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **NOTE:**

See also *Hardy Richardson*
Re in Dickins 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

①

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert W. Dickins

Pvt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Sabine Post

By whom W. B. Gibbs

Period 3 years

Not paid:

When

What time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Substitute for

W. B. Richardson

Sept 1, 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the cavalry company and a company were added and was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as "A. & I. G. O.'s" Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D and E.

Book mark:

W. M. Hulhall

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert M Dickinson
Pt, Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept-1, 1862

Where

Sabine Post
W B Gibbs

By whom

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in col
of name present as R M Dickinson

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark

Attest
C

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert W. Dickson

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1863.

Enlisted When Sept 1 1862.

Where Sabine Post-Tex

By whom W. B. Gibbs

Period 3 years

Last paid: By whom Capt B. B. Brown

To what time Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Left in Hospital at Niblett's Bluffs La May 21, 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as L. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. B. Marshall

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Robt M Dickens

Priv., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 1, 1862

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B W Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

Ullendorf

Dillon, John

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623197</i>	28
2	<i>3257</i>	28
3	<i>3381</i>	28
4	<i>3573</i>	28
5	<i>3628</i>	28
6	<i>6315</i>	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
 11 Battalion. Texas.

John D. ...

Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
 Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *18* years.
 Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*
Dec 12, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
 Where *Sabine Pass*
 By whom *Maj Likens*
 Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
 This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was in the field at Lubbock, Eastman Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. and reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when the Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

John Dillon

Priv, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Melham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Likens

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Milliam
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John T. Miller
Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likins*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B W Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 15, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. T. Miller

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Lillon

Capt, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J M Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Dillon

Co. *D* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Place, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 23/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Lillon, J. E.

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50673629	20
2	5046	21
3	6001	22
4	6304	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. T. Williams

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* , 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20* , 1864

Where *Camp Berne*

By whom *Lt Col. Crawford*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* , 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detailed to for-
age for hospital
Feb 14-64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(667)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Force for the
Wall S Pass Feb 14 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

W. Milson

Co. *W.* Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached, Service Co. 1st Regt. 64
Quar Hospital Sabine Pass*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

D

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dillon

, Co. *D* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
- Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service July 21/64 to
go to Beaumont for ammunition*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

Dillon, J. L.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623630</i>	20
2	<i>7300</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Books: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

To J. A. Dillon
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 11, 1864.

Where Beaumont

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Auxiliary Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Milliam
(1864) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Dillon

BH, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 9, 1864.

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Loss. Died at Hospital of Disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

J. L. Dillon

Dixon, James

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5069.4287</i>	20
2	<i>4373</i>	21
3	<i>4577</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *8*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

d.

James Dixon

Pvt. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *dated June 2, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, *\$1000*; equipments, *\$100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Gross Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

22

James A. Dixon
Private, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*.
Where *Liberty Co*
By whom *Capt. Spaight.*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *St. B. W. Brown*
To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent at home
sick from Sept. 6th unable
to travel.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. -Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(62) *James A. Dixon* Copyist.

Company
11 Battalion, Texas.

James Dixon
Capt., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 9 dec*

Enlisted: *Apr. 21*, 1862
Where: *Liberity Co*
By whom: *Capt. A. H. Spaight*

Period: *Nov*
Last paid: *St. B. H. Brown*, 1862
By whom: *Oct. 31*
To what time: *1862*

Present or absent
Remarks: *Discharged for
disability Dec. 3, 1862.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was designated as "Linn's" Battalion, Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized in the latter part of 1861 as the 11th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and its headquarters were at Austin, Texas, until June 18, 1862, when it was ordered to the front at the Battle of Mansfield, Louisiana. It was then ordered to the front at the Battle of Red Bank, Louisiana, and was engaged in the fighting on the 23rd of June, 1862. It was then ordered to the front at the Battle of Mansfield, Louisiana, and was engaged in the fighting on the 23rd of June, 1862. It was then ordered to the front at the Battle of Mansfield, Louisiana, and was engaged in the fighting on the 23rd of June, 1862.

Book mark:
Small Stewart

Dobbs, J. J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621542</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Brown

Pri. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks: ** Discharged Certificate heretofore forwarded.*

** From duplicate Roll.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown

Copy

Dodd, Charles L.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623826</i>	20
2	<i>3043</i>	21
3	<i>4061</i>	22
4	<i>4249</i>	23
5	<i>4765</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Done Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles D. Dodd
Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *May 18*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt. O'Bryan*

Period *During war.*

Next paid: By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

(1025)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Has & S. D. D.
Pvt., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.*

Enlisted: *May 18. 1862.*

When

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Put, Co. E.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted
When *May 18 1862*

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Capt O'Bryan.*

Period *war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown.*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Det^d as Battn.
teamster July 13-1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was redesignated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

Charles L. Todd.

Pat., Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 18, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Next paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at hospital
Alexandria, La. Jan.

11-1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. Ingraham.

Copied.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

33
Co. 3

Dodd

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. [Signature]

Copy

CONFEDERATE.)

2

Tex

K. Z. Dodd

G. E. Speights Baton Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 3845

1864

Amount \$140.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 19, File No. 21, page 63

W. J. Ballou

Robert, C. B.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Dougherty, Charles

Dougherty, Charles B.

Co. 6, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622560	■
2	2633	■
3	2788	■
4	2916	■
5	3044	■
6	5030	■
7	5351	■
8	5629	■
9	7167	■
10	7472	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also C. B. Dougherty 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

C R Laugharty

Pt. } Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabin Pass

By whom Maj Likin

Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Best mark:

Alberdy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

C. J. Dougherty
Sergeant, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - 2 Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J. B. Likin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles B Dougherty

Oct, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Perkins

Period

last paid:

By whom

B W Brewer

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberaby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D
Charles S Dougherty
Pt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*Name does not appear in
Column of Names present*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 15, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosly

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion, Texas.

Chas B Dougherty
Pet, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted When Nov 6 1861.

Where Sabine Post

By whom J B Likens

Period 1 year

Last paid: By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent - sick since
Sept 7. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

20 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. B. Liberty
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 7/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Douglass

Spaight's Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 7/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

C. West

(Confederate.)

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight

Co. S, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 7 / 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

G. C. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

Laugherty

*Company, Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service to guard Fed. Prisoners

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Print

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Dougherty
Pvt, co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 3/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Stunt

Dougherty, C. B.

Co. 6, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

books filed with

Dougherty, Charles

Dougherty, Patrick

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623729</i>	20
2	<i>318715</i>	21
3	<i>3942</i>	22
4	<i>4034</i>	23
5	<i>4154</i>	24
6	<i>5060</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Act. 1 August 1862
Co. E, Likens Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Sargent

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Dougherty

Plt, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

2

11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Lougherty

Pt., Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. + Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

Mch. 29 1862

When

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

Lt. Brown

By whom

To what time

Nov. 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Dougherty
2nd Corp, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When March 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Ingraham Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Dougherty
1st Corp'l, Co. E. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted When March 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Name appears in column of names Present as Patrick Dougherty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

Original
Co. E (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On detach Service Mich 25 Co
capt L. H. Brandt*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

G. C. ...

Drake, F. M.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623155	20
2	3253	21
3	3388	22
4	3574	23
5	3632	24
6	4826	25
7	6124	26
8	6335	27
9	6715	28
10	7117	29
11	7517	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *O*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Marion Dick

Company Captain G. Collier's Co. 11th
Lexas Batt'n Texas

Age 9 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Muster-in to date Nov 24, 1861.

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Liggins

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lexas Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Hook mark:

J. Williams

(256)

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. Drake

Priv., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* , 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* , 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

Last paid: *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williamson

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. ...

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 24, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Lt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(667)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. ...
Capt., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Sick in quarters
since 15 Aug 63*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. ...
(627) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. Drake

Out, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 24 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period

Last paid: By whom Capt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

9 11 Battalion. Texas.

F. W. Smith
P. H. ...

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 186-.

Place *Camp Rose*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

H. G. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
11. Battalion. Texas.

A
F. M. Drake
Pvt., Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, , 186*4*
for the month of *July*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *July 24*, 186*4*
Place *Sabine Pass*
Remarks *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & S. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known as the 11th Battalion Spaight's Texas Cavalry by the A. & S. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, E, F and H.

A. B. Hyatt Capt. Gen.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Drake

Drake

Co. *Drake* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

What enlisted men accounted for:

*The unit was mustered June 18, 1864 in
guard house of Sabine Pass, Texas*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Drake

Pvt, Co. *D*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
S. Case

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized July 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when A. W. Spaight's Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Ch. Drake
Capt. Drake

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
In Arrest *July 23/64*
Sabine Pass Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
Company A as Infantry and two Infantry Companies and two
Companies of Artillery and a Cavalry Company were added in
the latter part of 1862. The Battalion Texas Volunteers
was reorganized June 17, 1862, and two regiments were added
to the Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the
11th Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. C. Company C in
August, May 24, 1864. The Battalion was broken up
at Sabine Pass, Texas, Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th
Texas Cavalry, Company I and the other companies
were assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

Drunk

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

F M Drake

Ordn. Cad. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex

- This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Drake

Coytes

Drake, Julius

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623252	20
2	3382	21
3	3515	22
4	3631	23
5	4826	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

Julius Durr
Capt, Co. D.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

War

First paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In hospital sick

Oct 26, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William
Co. D, { Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 8* 1862

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Lt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed to procure
Clothing Dec 23, 1862
Order Lt Col Spraight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Wm. Williamson
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

11 Battalion. Texas.

William ...
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 8 1863

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. McWilliam

Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Smith

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 5 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. McLean

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

29
Spaigh
Co. A } Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 1864.

Place *Camp Koin*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. Y. W.

Copyright.

Croddy, W. A.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622553</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Blank Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

W A Dreddy

4 Comp. } Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 Mos

Remarks: Mustered on 16 Nov 1861

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

W. A. Doddy
Capt Co. C, Siken's Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *30 Oct*, 186*2*.

By whom *A. St. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *190*

Q. J. Taylor

Dugas, J.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Dugas, J. J.

Lucas, Seal

Co. *P*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062278</i>	20
2	<i>2397</i>	21
3	<i>5497</i>	22
4	<i>4365</i>	23
5	<i>5192</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. ...
G. C. ..., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* ..., 1863.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 16* ..., 1863.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *S. J. Sweet*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ..., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. de Bozurn

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

al
J. Dugas
Private, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 30*, 1863.

Where *Braumont*

By whom *J. J. Sweet*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Extra duty A. C. & Capt. Feb. 18/64.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libous' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard Copyist

(Confederate.)

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Sweet
Co. 2, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. D. M. Deft

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

H. G. M. W.

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Dugan
Co. 3 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gomis, Sub A Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. D. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

Sugar
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *In Post*
A. B. M. Dept Sabine Pass
order of Col. Griffin

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. L. West

Dugat, J.

Co. *49*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dugas, Seal

Duke, J.

Co. ^a, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likons') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dukes, J. G.

Dukes, B. R.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626128	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. R. Duke
Co. *H*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 22*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl Smith's order*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

Dukes, J. G.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625763	20
2	6129	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

G. Duke +
Art., Co. D.,

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 25*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*
Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr

J. G. Dukes
Capt, Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 22

, 1864

Place

Belmont

Remarks

*Discharged by Genl
Smith's order*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Duncan, George C.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624255	■
2	4339	■
3	4445	■
4	4510	■
5	1409	■
6	1440	■
7	4778	■
8	5120	■
9	5459	■
10	5746	■
11	6085	■
12	6480	■
13	6858	■
14	7270	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Jan Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

N.
Geo. C. Lincoln

1 Sgt., { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21 to*, 1862

dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Amount paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Valuation of horse, $\frac{1}{2}$ \$100; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart.

Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George C. Lincoln

2 Lt. Jr. Co. F. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and M.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. W. Stewart
227/2, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21. 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt G. W. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31. 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, K, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Geo. W. Stewart

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

d.

G. C. Duncan

2 Lt. Sr., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Mullen*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Amount or about *Present*

Remarks:

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry & Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Jacob Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Duncan

2 Lt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a **Roster**
of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment Aug. 8, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: Elected 2 Lieut. junior

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Curran

2 Lt., Co. 5, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont, Tex.*

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Aug 26*, 1863.

Remarks *Promoted Vice Lt. Brown*
App'd. A. D. M.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Laker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies formed to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

St. H. Bozarch

Copyright

(Confederate.)

S 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. B. Duncan
-st, Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent: enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Duncan

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Duncan

Co. F, Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. S. Duncan

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo S. Duncan

2nd Co. J } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *on extra duty as A. D. C
the 1st Battalion*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. S. Duncan

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
Geo C. Duncan
2d Co F } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Actg. A. Q. M. for Battalion since Apr 9/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized July 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Geo C. Duncan

2 R., Co. D (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent,

Present

Station

Remarks: *Actg. ADJ for Batt
Apr 9 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

G. C. Duncan

*2nd Co. A. (Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks *A. A. D. M. for Batt
Apr 9/64*

Distinctions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

20

G. L. Duncan

2^d Lieut, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *A. A. 2 M. for Batt'n*

Apr 9/64

Abissions since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Grant

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. C. Duncan

2 Lieut, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks: A. A. 2 M. Apr 9/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Hunk

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

Geo. C. Lincoln

24. Co F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Regt. A. A. M.
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Fort

Geo. L. Duncan
2d Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Beaumont*
on duty, A. A. Q. M.
for Battery.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

20

Geo. C. Duncan
2 Lt, Co F. Haight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty A. A.
Q. M. for Regt. since
Apr. 2/64. Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Texas

Geo. H. Duncan
2nd Co F Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

Special duty

T. C. M. for Battery

Alterations since last return:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. P. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Texas

Geo. C. Duncan
2d Co. F. Sprights Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Febry* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Beaumont*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

Geo. C. Duncan
2d Lt. Co. F. Sprights Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Actg Capt. A. Q. M.*
since April 9/64.
Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

G. C. Thompson
2^d St. Co. F. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Died of Disease
March 19, 1865, Houston*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(201)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

D

L. C. Duncan
2nd Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Actg. A. G. M. for Regiment*

Unlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 1865

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Captain

Det. of Spaight's Regt

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Actg. asst. of M. for Regiment*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

T
G. C. Thompson
2nd Lt. Co. F. Sp. Rights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *A. A. M. since*
April 9, 1864 camp
Subbock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____,

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson
Copt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10

G. C. Hannon
2nd Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Lubbock
A. A. G. M. of Regt.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

G. C. Duncan
2 Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Quartermaster's Act A. L. M.
for Battalion

Relieved men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

5

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

G. C. Duncan
24. Co F Steuents Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed on*
Sabine Pass & Beaumont
Rd. Rd

Indicted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. D. Taylor

1864

1864

1864

Voucher, No. 26.

Paid the 28th day of Apr 1864

Geo C Duncan
Lieut Spaight Dist.

From the 1st day of Jan 1864

To the 31st day of Jan 1864

Pay..... \$ 90.00

To..... year's service.

By..... 90.00

[Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a receipt or official statement, located below the main voucher fields.]

The Confederate States,

To G. L. Deane 2nd Lt. Capt. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself.....	July 1 st / 64	Jan 31 st / 65	one		90	—	90	—	3 months 31 days 90 dollars 00 cents 90 dollars 00 cents 90 dollars 00 cents
For myself for year's service.									
Ferage— For..... horses.....									
							891		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, wages, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were accounted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a constitutional officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every year during five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Regiment from Sept 1st 1863
 December, 1864

Capt. J. Mullens A. M. Rogers
 and on the 31st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this day of 1864, the sum of
 90 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Sixty
 G. L. Deane 2nd Lt. Capt.
 Co. F. Spangher's Battalion

Pay..... \$
 To year's service, (Signed Duplicate)
 Ferage.....
 Amount..... \$

Duncan William B.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50624252</i>	20
2	<i>4336</i>	21
3	<i>4422</i>	22
4	<i>4508</i>	23
5	<i>1438</i>	24
6	<i>1406</i>	25
7	<i>4776</i>	26
8	<i>5198</i>	27
9	<i>5257</i>	28
10	<i>5745</i>	29
11	<i>6083</i>	30
12	<i>6478</i>	31
13	<i>6856</i>	32
14	<i>7267</i>	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also *21 Jan 2nd*

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.

Wm B. American

1 Lt. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
 } Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21 to* _____, 186*2*
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26.* _____, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* _____, 186*2*

Where *Liberty.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*

Valuation of horse, *\$250.00*; equipments, *\$40.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry in Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William B. Hancock

Capt., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct* 1862,

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, with A. W. Spaight's company assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company A, and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book *Mark*

Geo. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.
M. B. ...

Capt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 Dec 1862

Enlisted:
When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A.

Wm. B. Duncan

Capt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co Tex

By whom Capt Spaight

Period War

Not paid:
By whom Capt. Mullen

To what time Jan 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Wm. H. Spaight
Appears on a Roster of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Deaumont, Tex.*
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Aug. 6*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th East Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and H.

Book mark:
W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

Lt B. Lussan
Capt. Co. F, Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment Aug. 6, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: Mustered into service
21 April '62 for war. Lieut.
Promoted to Captain,

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Lt H. B. Bazarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Duncan
Captain, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *S. F. 20*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

G. L. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. B. Spaight

Battalion of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. C. Miller

(Confederate.)

S 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Resident*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

407

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Duncan
Capt, Co. *F*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D
Wm W. Duncan
Capt. *4* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

Wm B. Duncan
Capt, Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

10
10th B. Lincoln
Coapt., Co. F. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Near Beaumont

Remarks:

Changes since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, P and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th B. Lincoln
Capt. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H
H. C. Duncan
2nd Lieut Co F Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Actg A. Q. M.
since Apr. 9/64.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

A. T. Payer

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

M. B. Duncan
Capt Co F. Spaight's Regt

Appearance

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Beaumont
For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. V. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

D *Spring Texas*

H. B. Duncan

captbot Spaight's bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Puffer

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*U. T. ...
Capt. ... Spaight's Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Present
Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received:

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

U. B. Anderson
Capt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec*, _____, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186 _____

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(961)

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Texas

Wm B. Duncan
Capt Co F, Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed on Sa-
bine Pass & Beaumont
Rd.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. T. Temple

(CONFEDERATE.)

A *Texas*
Am B. Luncan
Capt Co F. 24th Regt Pa

APPEARANCE

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

Wm B. Duncan
Capt Co F Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Beaumont

Station

Remarks

For duty

Operations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas

Wm B. Duncan
capt Co F. Sprights Bar
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Texas

Wm B. Duncan
Capt. Co. F Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April* 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Stationed at Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L
Am B. Duncan
Capt Geo F. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *June* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty.*
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

Ofm J. L. Duncan
Capt Co. F. Haught's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont

Detached men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D S
W. B. Duncan
Capt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subback*

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 1865

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. C. 1865

W. B. Duncan
Capt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.

Appearance

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Wounded men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(21)

200

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. J. ...

*W. B. Hunt an
Capt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Without leave
March 31, 1865*

Unlisted men casually at Post:

Men received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(21)

Copy

Voucher, No. 25

Paid the 20 day of April 1864
W. B. Duncan Cash
Co. C. Spang's Bn. U. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay \$ 420 00

To years' service.

Forge Amount \$ 420 00

No. 32.

No. *7* ABSTRACT G *God* QR. 186*2*

Company *B.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *August* 186*2*

Issued 186

*As on v /
grape*

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Det. 5th Regt. of the 1st Cavalry*
Battalion C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *August* 1862
 and ending on the *31st* of *August* 1862, at *Salina, Kas.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.									
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.										
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.										
<i>Aug 1st 95</i>				<i>95</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>2943</i>	<i>9</i>							<i>14</i>	<i>21505</i>											
Required.....																										
On hand, to be deducted.....																										
To be supplied.....																										

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Salina, Kas.* on the *16th* of *August*, 1862, of *Leut. A. W. Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *46849* pounds of corn,
 _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats,
 _____ pounds of hay, and *160* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Sp. Sgt. Duncan Capt.
Comdy. Co. F.

No. 32.

No. *9* ABSTRACT G *3rd* Qr. 186*2*

Company *D.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *September* 186*2*

Issued *September* 186*2*

*As on v l
gring*

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Sprights Battalion*
Sea Vol C. S. Army, for *thirty* days, commencing the *1st* of *September* 186*2*
 and ending on the *30th* of *September* 186*2* at *Beaumont*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.				
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.					
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.					
<i>1st</i>	<i>95</i>			<i>95</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2850</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>19</i>	<i>34200</i>								
Required.....																					
On hand, to be deducted.....																					
To be supplied.....																					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *1st* day of *September*, 186*2*, of *Leat D. W. Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army *two thousand eight hundred fifty six* pounds of corn,
twelve pounds of barley, *nineteen* pounds of oats,
thirty four thousand two hundred pounds of hay, and *thirty four thousand two hundred* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Wm. P. Brown
Capt Comd'g Co. 6th

No. 40.

No. 18 Abstract K. 4 Qz. 186

Comp. B.

will be the subject of a special report

Receipt of

George Thompson

COMMISSIONING

RECEIVED
LIBRARY

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1872 For
December

Thirty six uniform Coats
Twenty of Hats
seven ten pair of Shoes
five Bases
five Baskets
thirteen sets of poles, pins

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Wm. D. Duncan
Capt. Comp. B.

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

A. W. Spaight

A. Col. Commanding.

Received, at Department the 30 day of December 1872, of Wm. D. Duncan Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., 36 uniform Coats

20 Hats, 70 pair Shoes, 5 Bases, 5 Baskets
thirteen sets of poles, pins in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. D. Duncan
Capt. Comp. B.

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

No. 32.

No. *1* ABSTRACT G. *4* Qr., 186*2*

Company *5*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *December* 186*2*

Issued *December* 186*2*

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *1st Cavalry Regt*
 C. S. Army, for *11* days, commencing the *11th* of *December* 186*2*
 and ending on the *21st* of *December* 186*2* at *Beaumont*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.			
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
<i>1862</i> <i>Dec</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>53400</i>					<i>59060</i>		
Required.....																			
On hand, to be deducted.....													<i>53400</i>					<i>59060</i>	
To be supplied.....																			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

James H. Duncan
 Commanding Troop F.

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *16th* of *December*, 186*2*, of *Levt. G. W. Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *nearly eight thousand* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley,
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *one thousand four hundred & forty five* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

James H. Duncan
 Commanding Troop F.

27

No. 32.

No. ABSTRACT G. Qr., 1862

Company *G.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *November* 1862

Issued *November* 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Sub Col A. W. Drown*
Battalion C. F. C. S. Army, for *Twenty* days, commencing the *1st* of *November* 1862
 and ending on the *20th* of *November* 1862 at *Beaumont*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.		
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.			
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
	<i>85</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>270 1/2</i>					<i>14.</i>	<i>12400</i>					<i>5800</i>		
Required.....																			
On hand, to be deducted.....																			
To be supplied.....																			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. B. Drown
 Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *20th* of *November*, 1862 of *Sub Col A. W. Drown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Private and Command* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and *5800* pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Wm. B. Drown
 Capt. Company C. F.

11 Balth (for rights) Inf.

No. 48

No. 5 Abstract K. 4 Qr. 1862

5/16 Shores

Long P.

Oct 60

ALBION

CONTRACT

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Thirty one pair Shoes +
+ + +

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The Soldier being without shoes & no way of procuring any.*

W. B. Duncan
Capt. Co. F.

Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army,

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

W. B. Duncan
Capt. Co. F.

Commanding.

Received, at *Beaumont* the *6th* day of *Oct* 1862, of *Lieut. W. B. Duncan* Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. A.,

Thirty one pair Shoes in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. B. Duncan
Capt. Co. F.

No. 32.

No. ABSTRACT G. Qr., 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *October* 1862

Issued *October* 1862

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Spaight's Battalion*
 C. S. Army, for *51* days, commencing the *1st* of *October* 186*2*
 and ending on the *31st* of *October* 186*2* at *Beaumont*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.			
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.				
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.				
<i>Oct 1st 89</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>93</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>3803</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>54516</i>								
Required.....																				
On hand, to be deducted.....																				
To be supplied.....																				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Approved
A. W. Spaight
2nd Col. Cavalry

Spaight
 Commanding Co. F.

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* on the *1st* to *31st* of *October*, 186*2*, of *Leut. D. W. Brown*
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *12* pounds of corn,
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Spaight
 Capt. Comdg Co. F.

11. Abstract of Labor 1862

Final Report
for Nov 1862
Camp #

The strength of the
Co, must be
given.

Simp

No 30

Requisition for Fuel for Company H
Stationed at Beaumont for the month of
November 1862

Twenty Cords of Wood

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged

Wm B. Duncan
Commanding Co. H

Received at Beaumont the 16th 30 of November 1862
of Lt W. H. Bennett, Quartermaster & Army
Twenty Cords of Wood in full of the above
requisition

Signed in Duplicate

Wm B. Duncan
Commanding Co. H

the 17th of Decr 1862

Company H

December

Ad on W 13

5m

No. 50

Requisition of the 1st Company of Cavalry
at Beaumont for the month of
December 1862

Seven Boards of Wood

I certify on honor that the above requisition
is correct & just and that I have not drawn
pay for any part of the time above charged

Wm. D. Duncan
Commanding Co. G

Received at Beaumont the 14th to 31st of December
1862 of Lieut. Wm. D. Duncan of Quartermaster Co. G
Seven Boards of Wood in full
of the above requisition

Signed in Duplicate
Wm. D. Duncan
Commanding Co. G

4th Co. 1862

Company H

1st

October

If for his Co. the strength
must be given. If for
himself it is a loss
over expense

~~over expense of fuel~~

~~estimated to 3 cents per~~

month

Wm. H. [unclear]

No 90

Requisition for Fuel for Capt. W. Duncan Capt. &
Stationed at Beaufort in the month of
October 1862

Six Cords of Fire Wood

certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged

Wm. B. Duncan
Capt Co. F.

Received at Beaufort in the month of October 1862
of Lieut. B. F. Brown a Quartermaster U. S. Army
Six Cords of Fuel in full of the above
requisition

Signed in Duplicate

Wm. B. Duncan
Capt Co. F.

Ecles. James. F

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5062.3730

2 3829

3 3946

4 4062

5 4180

6 6766

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James S. Loken

1st **Pat., Co. E,** } **Likens' Battalion Texas**
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862 .

Enlisted:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *During war*

last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James F. Sales

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Men. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James F. Jones

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Lixens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

St. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent.

Remarks:

*Detaild to guard
Beaumont P.R. Bridge
about Dec. 10th - 62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James G. Baker
Pt. *Pat*, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted
When *March 29* 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj Licens.*

Period *war*

last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

E 11 Battalion. Texas.

James F. Coles.
Priv., Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When: Mch. 29, 1862

Where: Beaumont

By whom: Maj. Likens

Period: war.

Last paid:
By whom: Capt. Brown

To what time: Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: -----

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ecles

P. H., Co. *E.* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Edward A

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

	CARD NUMBERS	
1	5067	1901
2		1951
3		2006
4		2078
5		2242
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. C. Tucker

1st (Capt. I. H. Likens Artillery,
Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

A. Edwards

Capt. , Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time Mar. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

A. H. Bozarski

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E

A. Edwards

Put. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted: When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as Ordnance Sgt. Aug. 20, 1862.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. W. ...
Sub., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8* 186*1*.

Where *same place*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *At hospital sick.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Br., 1st Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ed

U. C. ...
Put. , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Men. & Upr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 11 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Sabine Pass
of Consumption March 27/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lighter Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch

(CONFEDERATE)

E

11B

Tex

A. Edwards

Pvt. Capt. J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Permitition for fuel for A. Edwards

No 5 18th of 18-

A. Edwards

Yours

Requisition for fuel for A. Comaras
 Stationed at Beaumont for the mth
 of September and October 1862

	Wood		Coal		Demands
	boards	Cut	Anthrac	Bitum	
Prokyliff	1 1/2	
Total	1 1/2	

I Certify on honor that the above Requisition
 is correct and just, and that I have not
 drawn fuel for any part of the time herein
 charged.

A. Comaras

Ordinance Sergt

Received at Beaumont the 1st day of the month
 1862 of Lieut A. W. Brown O.D.M. C. 600 lbs of coal
 and one half cords of wood in full of
 the above Requisition

A. Comaras

Ordinance Sergt

Spigbs Battalion

Edland Watson

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50623156</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bank Name: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

11 Battalion, Texas.

William Edward

Company Captain, U. S. Cavalry, 11th
Likers' Batt'n. Texas Vol.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Nov 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1862

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Lickers

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

Illand - 1806

Co. -- Siken's Battalion
(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Voucher No 158

Paid 23 May/63

Pvt Absalom Eyles
Slaughter's Batt 7
Co D " Texas Vol

From 23 March 1863
to 18 June 1863

\$ 31.16

950

1000

recharged

ditto

Spencer's Ball

I certify that the within
is a true copy of the
original.

The within has been com-
pared with the certificate
purporting to be the original
and corresponds with
the same

By order
of
R. W. Humphrey
Adj. Gen.

I CERTIFY, That the within
 of Captain James S. Collier England
 Company (D) of the
10th Cavalry born in Richmond
 in the State of Virginia years, 6 feet, 19
 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by
John S. Collier was called by James S. Collier
John S. Collier on the 29 day of November 1861,
 to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of expiration

The said John S. Collier was last paid by John S. Collier
 to include the 23 day of March 1862, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date.

There is due him 60 Dollars traveling allowance
 from Richmond the place of discharge, to Tyler Texas, the
 place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him
 He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
 on account of
 Given in duplicate at Richmond the 10 day of January 1862.

James S. Collier Capt.
 Commanding Company D

For pay from <u>1</u> of <u>March</u> 186 <u>2</u> to <u>18</u> of <u>June</u> 186 <u>2</u> being <u>months</u> and <u>days</u> , <u>15</u> Dollars per month,	<u>37</u>	<u>56</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Richmond</u> to <u>Tyler</u> , <u>95</u> miles, at <u>ten cents per mile,</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>50</u>
Amount,	<u>40</u>	<u>66</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		
Balance paid,	<u>40</u>	<u>66</u>

RECEIVED of James S. Collier C. S. Army, this 23
 day of May 1862 Twenty Dollars and Sixty
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: John S. Collier
Co. D, 10th Cavalry

Ellender James E

Co. *2*, **11** (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621544</i>	20
2	<i>1646</i>	21
3	<i>1734</i>	22
4	<i>1799</i>	23
5	<i>5517</i>	24
6	<i>6584</i>	25
7	<i>6981</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also *J. E. Ellender, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Ender

Private, { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols. }

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

** As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaulding's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. C. Ender

Confederate.

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

James E. Elender
Priv., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. P. ... Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Elender
Pri. Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company Y and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copyist.

E

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

J. E. Elander
4th Regt. Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion
Texas - Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb 1864

Enlisted
When

Oct 7, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Blair
H at

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Sept 18. 7: Prouty

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of , 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men, accounted for:

Dutch Service - detailed to help move Ordnance

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

G. E. West

From Umbreit waded
at Lake Charles La
to Nibbles Point May
10/07

(Confederate.)

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ellender

Sgt, Co. *A*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug 20/64
33 Lv

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

8

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chandler

Sergt, Col. } Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 23/64 Detach
pl order 225.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunt

(CONFEDERATE)

E

11 Bn

Tex

J. E. Ellender

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue NOV 25 _____, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copist.

Ellender, —

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ellender, James E.

Ellender, J.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50627285* 20

2 *7364* 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *W.E. Ellender, 21 Tex*
Inf.

(Confederate.)

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Ellender

Plt, Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 25, 1864.

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Enlisted Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty;

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

W E Linder

Co. A, Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above;

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

All-rations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service: balcasion for
Clothing Oct 25/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linder's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

England, Thomas

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50677561

20

2 7634

21

3 2769

22

4 2920

23

5 3148

24

6 5339

25

7 5640

26

8 5987

27

9 7083

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

E 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos England

Regt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Licens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabin Pass

By whom Maj Licens

Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy.

(Confederate.)

E 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas England
Art'y, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - 8 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likier

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likier's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

Alberry

Confederate.)

C

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos England
art'y Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J B Atkins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Albrey

Confederate.

E 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas England

Pl. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Post Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year &

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed as train

transit July 3. 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosly

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E
England
Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb 1864.*

Enlisted *100 G* 1861.

When *Sabin Post*

Where *J B Likens*

By whom *1 year*

Period *Capt B J Brown*

Last paid: *Oct 31 1863.*

By whom *Present*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Liberty

(Confederate.)

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

England

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with some 504

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Spaight

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. *Staight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 16/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

England
Pvt. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick May 16/64 Hospital
Beaufort*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E

England

Post, Co. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 23/64 S. Case

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Captain

Thos. England
Pot. Co. Co. Sp. 21st Batt

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed _____ 186

By whose order employed *Brig Gen. Herbert*

Nature of service *Carpenter*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE)

6
Thos. England
Private Co. E. Spaight's Regt Tex Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Detached men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition *Able bodied*

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Brig Gen. Hebert

Nature of service

2nd class Carpenter

Remarks *Ordered to Command*

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(281)

Copy

Irwin, —

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irwin, —

Evans. F

Co. L, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1 50626907

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Cray

Pr, Co. G, } *Spright's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 7*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known at the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Captain

Evans

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBER

1	<i>50627294</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Yes Inf.*

(Confederate.)

E

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Edwards
Pr. Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct. 27, 1864.

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Gain: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lawson's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

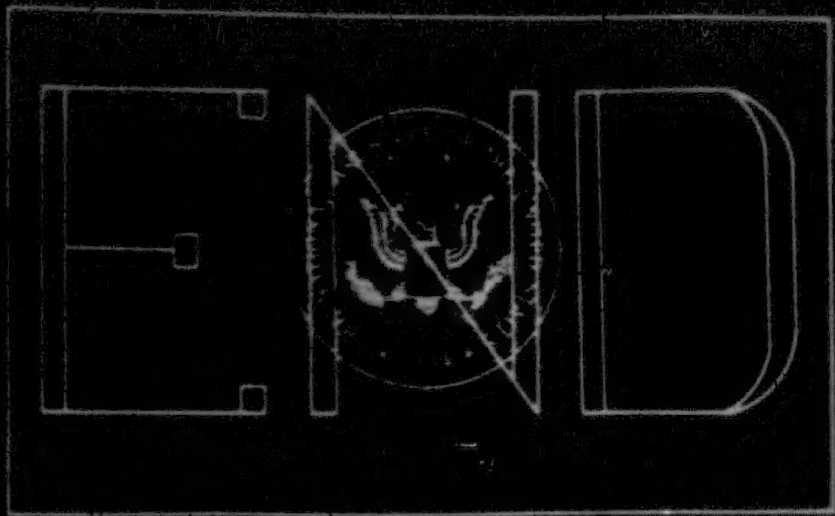
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

351

END





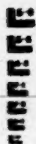
1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5



1.4



1.6

2.0



2.0



2.2



2.5



2.8

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

